

Gc
929.2
B342b
1919104

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01204 0538



THE BAYLES FAMILIES

of

LONG ISLAND AND NEW JERSEY

and

THEIR DESCENDANTS

also

the Ancestors of

James Bayles and Julia Halsey Day

Compiled by

Howard Green Bayles

with the cooperation of

Frederick Phinney Bayles

who did much of the research work.

Published by
HOWARD G. BAYLES
Houston, Texas
1944

Price \$6.00

200017

THE BAYLES FAMILIES

of

Long Island and New Jersey

and

THEIR DESCENDANTS

also

the Ancestors of

James Bayles and Julia Halsey Day

Compiled by

Howard Green Bayles

with the cooperation of

Frederick Rhinney Bayles

who did much of the research work

Published by
HOWARD G. BAYLES
Houston, Texas

1944

Price \$2.00

200047

1919104

Presented to
Houston Public Library
by
Howard S. Bayles

Aug 30, 1944

4010101

Presented to
Horticultural Society

John D. Brown

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

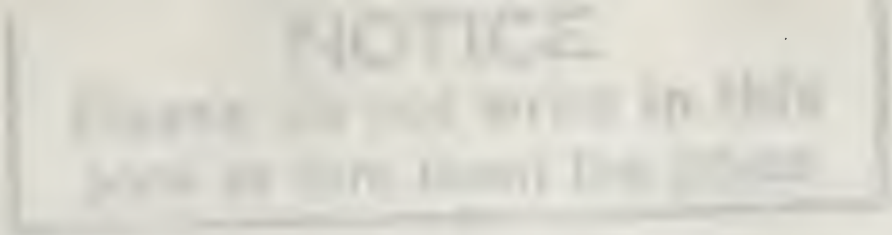
May 30, 1911

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**This Edition
is limited to 100 copies**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Acknowledgments	ii
The Bayles Family	iii-iv
The New Jersey Land Grant	v-vi
Part 1. The descendants of John Bayles, 1617-82.....	1-128
Part 2. The ancestors of James Bayles and Julia Halsey Day, who were married in Morristown, N. J., in 1835	129-150
Part 3. The descendants of Elias Bayles, who appeared in Setauket, Long Island, in 1656.....	151-190
Part 4. The descendants of Stephen Bayles of Southold, who died in 1715	191-196
Part 5. Original-source references to people named Bayles in Long Island and New Jersey, whom we have been unable to place in Parts 1, 3 and 4.....	197-208
Bibliography and abbreviations of authorities cited ...	209-212
Index Surname Bayles	213-243
Index Surnames other than Bayles.....	244-269



THE BAYLES FAMILY

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many correspondents have contributed material for this book. The information received from each is credited in the text.

The most valuable help on the earlier generations of the Bayles family came from the Queens Borough Public Library of Jamaica. Mr. Herbert F. Ricard, Librarian of their Long Island collection, secured permission for us to copy manuscript notes on the Bayles family that the Library has been accumulating for years, and has been unfailingly helpful at all times.

Mr. Osborn Shaw, of Bellport, N. Y., former Historian of Brookhaven Town, has lent and given us a wealth of original-source material copied from tombstones, wills, church records and other sources.

Mrs. H. Howard Edwards of Brooklyn furnished much of the material for the line of Elias Bayles of Setauket, in Part 3. This has been supplemented by information on their immediate families by a number of others.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in the earth's crust. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's history, and it is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made.

The theory of the earth is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in the earth's crust. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's history, and it is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made.

The theory of the earth is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in the earth's crust. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's history, and it is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made.

The theory of the earth is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made.

The theory of the earth is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made.

NOTICE

Please do not write in this
book or turn down the pages

THE BAYLES FAMILY

It is a source of satisfaction to the authors to have been able to assemble so much of the record of a very average family, tempered with regret that we could not have made it more complete. There is very little to boast of in the way of distinguished ancestors, and even less to be ashamed of, as the record has not disclosed any black sheep, pirates or criminals.

Perhaps our proudest claim is that we are a typical American family, mainly of English descent, with a small admixture of Dutch, French and German.

As to the story found in *Colonial Families of the United States*, Vol. 2, p. 53, and elsewhere that the English family of Bayles was founded by Huguenot refugees named de Baylas, after the massacre of St. Bartolomew's Eve in 1572, we can only say that it is interesting if true, but that we have been unable (in 1942-44) to pursue investigations along this line.

Ernest Weekley, in his *Origin of English Surnames*, tells us that *Bale* or *Bayles* is derived from the Anglo-French *bale* (later *bailey*), an outer fortification. "Old Bailey", the seat of the central criminal court of London, was adjacent to the old city wall. He mentions John de la Baylle, who lived in London about 1300. He also states that *Baylas* and *Bayliss* are in some cases derived from *bail-house*, that is, one who lived in a house built against the city wall. And finally he traces the name in some cases to the English *bailey* or the Scotch *baillie*, a bailiff or petty magistrate.

Henry Harrison, in *Surnames of the United Kingdom*, refers the various forms of *Baily*, *Bailey*, *Baillie*, etc. to *bailiff* or *baillie*, and those ending in "S", such as *Bayles*, *Baylis*, etc. to the *bailey's son*.

C. W. Bardsley, in his *Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames*, derives all forms of the name from *bailiff* or *bailie*.

Several volumes of Irish and Scotch genealogies list many people named Baylie, Bayly, etc.

This origin of our name makes it more than probable that it is borne by many unrelated English, Scotch and Irish families,

NOTICE

It is hereby notified that the land described in the schedule hereunder is the property of the said owner and is situated in the parish of St. Mary, in the county of London, and is bounded on the north by the land of the said owner, on the south by the land of the said owner, on the east by the land of the said owner, and on the west by the land of the said owner.

The said land is situated in the parish of St. Mary, in the county of London, and is bounded on the north by the land of the said owner, on the south by the land of the said owner, on the east by the land of the said owner, and on the west by the land of the said owner.

The said land is situated in the parish of St. Mary, in the county of London, and is bounded on the north by the land of the said owner, on the south by the land of the said owner, on the east by the land of the said owner, and on the west by the land of the said owner.

The said land is situated in the parish of St. Mary, in the county of London, and is bounded on the north by the land of the said owner, on the south by the land of the said owner, on the east by the land of the said owner, and on the west by the land of the said owner.

The said land is situated in the parish of St. Mary, in the county of London, and is bounded on the north by the land of the said owner, on the south by the land of the said owner, on the east by the land of the said owner, and on the west by the land of the said owner.

The said land is situated in the parish of St. Mary, in the county of London, and is bounded on the north by the land of the said owner, on the south by the land of the said owner, on the east by the land of the said owner, and on the west by the land of the said owner.

The said land is situated in the parish of St. Mary, in the county of London, and is bounded on the north by the land of the said owner, on the south by the land of the said owner, on the east by the land of the said owner, and on the west by the land of the said owner.

as bailiffs must have been at least as common as justices of the peace are today.

We have been unable to learn anything definite about the antecedents or family connections in England of John Baylie, age 18, who left London on the *Truelove* on June 10, 1635. Nor have we been able, with any certainty, to identify this lad with the John Bayles who bought a lot of Thomas Scudder in Southold, Long Island, in 1656. The most respected historians of Long Island, including J. Wickham Case, C. B. Moore and Richard Mather Bayles, state that they were one and the same. As these gentlemen had access to far more original source material than we have been able to consult, they probably had good reasons for the statement.

There is a Bayles coat of arms described in Burke as being authentic for one of the Bayles families of England. This is very far from proving that we of a similar name have the right to use it, and we have resisted the temptation to display it in this book. For those who may be interested, we quote its description as given in Burke:

“Arms gules, a fesse argent between three mullets in chief and as many martlets in base of the second.”

And for any who may not be familiar with the Norman French jargon of heraldry, this may be freely translated into:

“A red shield, crossed horizontally by a broad white band. In the upper part, three five-pointed rowels and in the lower, three white birds with folded wings and stubs instead of feet.”

As to the scope of this book, it “just grewed”, like Topsy. We started to trace the ancestors and descendants of James Bayles and his wife, Julia Halsey Day, our grandparents. The more recent part of this was very easy, once we had re-established contact with long-neglected cousins. Tracing the ancestors was not so simple, especially where the only information about a wife was her first name.

We decided to try to trace at least the Bayles line as far back as possible, and this led to an effort to trace the descendants of John (1) Bayles during colonial times. We felt that it would be too heavy a task to try to follow all lines down to date. However, some correspondents sent us full details on

and the other two were found to be of the same species as the first.

The first of these was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The second was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The third was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species.

The fourth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The fifth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The sixth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species.

The seventh was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The eighth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The ninth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species.

The tenth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The eleventh was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The twelfth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species.

The thirteenth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The fourteenth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species. The fifteenth was found in the same place as the first, and was of the same species.

their own lines, down to the most recent grandchild. Where the connection with the main tree was unmistakable, it seemed silly not to use this additional material. For the most part, we have refused to follow the children of daughters into other names, but have made a few exceptions even to this rule.

Before Parts 1 and 2 were finished, we realized that we had in our hands a great deal of material on the line of Elias of Setauket (and of Thomas, who we believe was his grandson) and on the line of Stephen of Southold. While these are not, so far as we know, related to the line of John, we felt that they ought to be included, as they are all mixed up together on Long Island. So these two lines became Parts 3 and 4. We have resisted the temptation to go still further afield and include the line of John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., of John Bailey of Salisbury and Newbury, Mass., of Nicholas Bailey of Westchester County, N. Y., and the Bayles line or lines of Virginia. We believe that the Baylies family of New York City is quite distinct from ours.

And when Parts 1, 2, 3 and 4 were completed (as far as we have completed them) we found that we had a number of perfectly good authentic original-source references to names that we were unable to fit into the picture. Some of these waifs probably belong to our line, if we knew where to hook them on. The balance are probably other immigrants or their descendants, who may or may not be related to us in some way. It seemed a pity to bury all of this material in oblivion, after taking the trouble to get it together. It seemed better to spread it on the record, as we have done in Part 5. They may help some later genealogist.

So here it is, a book that will be of interest to very few readers, but which has been a lot of fun to prepare. We have made every effort to be accurate. Items that seemed uncertain or were not fully documented have been omitted. Where an item seemed so probable that there was no other reasonable possibility, we have stated that it was "prob'", rather than asserting it as a fact. We know that later genealogists will be able to add much to what we have gathered, but we hope that they will find very little to correct.

Howard G. Bayles, 2204 Barbee Ave., Houston (4), Texas, will be grateful for additional information about the family from any source. All such information should be complete with dates and reference to the source and should, if possible, tie to something in the book. Perhaps enough new material will be sent in to justify a supplementary volume.



It is a pleasure to inform you that the
committee has received your letter of the
10th inst. and in reply to inform you that
the committee has no objection to your
being a member of the committee and
that you are hereby appointed a member
of the committee.

Yours
truly

Wm. L. G. F.

THE NEW JERSEY LAND GRANT

Probably the most picturesque episode in which any of our ancestors played an important role was that of the New Jersey Land Grant in 1664-5. The following brief account, gathered from Archives of N. J., Vol. 6, pp. 206 et seq. and from the Encyclopedia Britannica, is probably substantially correct.

On March 12, 1664, King Charles II of England gave his brother, the Duke of York, all lands lying between the Connecticut River and Delaware Bay. In May, 1664, the Duke of York sent Richard Nicholls to represent him and govern the grant, with headquarters in New York. Among other things, Nicholls had to take New Amsterdam from the Dutch, which he did.

While Gov. Nicholls was still at sea, the Duke of York gave to Lord John Berkeley and Sir George Carteret the portion of his grant lying between the Delaware and Hudson Rivers, namely, New Jersey. Gov. Nicholls, of course, knew nothing of this until much later.

On Sept. 26, 1664, a group of Long Islanders, consisting of John Bayles, Daniel Denton, Thomas Benydiek, Nathaniel Denton, John Foster and Luke Watson, petitioned Gov. Nicholls for permission to buy land in New Jersey from the Indians. They stated that they had "before been obstructed in their endeavors to settle a plantation where Elizabeth Town now is, by the then ruling Dutch". Gov. Nicholls granted their petition, whereupon they opened negotiations with a group of Staten Island Indians (who had never owned or even lived on the land in question) and bought from them all the waterfront lying between the mouths of the Raritan and Passaic Rivers (about 17 miles) and extending twice as far inland, a total of about 370,000 acres. For a deed to this enormous tract they gave two guns, two iron kettles, 10 bars of lead, 20 handfuls of gunpowder and 240 yards of coarse cloth. It looked like a wonderful bargain.

This deed from the Indians was dated Oct. 28, 1664, and a few weeks later, on December 1, was ratified by Gov. Nicholls. The record states that "Immediately thereafter, John Bayles

and his associates entered upon, planted and improved said property.”

In August, 1665, Philip Carteret, a relative of Sir George, arrived as his representative and Governor of New Jersey, and promptly repudiated the whole transaction. He pointed out that the Duke of York had transferred title to all of New Jersey before Governor Nicholls gave John Bayles and his friends permission to buy the land from the Indians and furthermore that the Indians in question did not own the land and had no title to transfer.

Very generously, it seems to us, he offered to reimburse the Long Islanders for their outlay, which they placed at £154 (which looks like a scandalous over-valuation of the trade goods they gave the Indians) and to allow the ousted promoters to settle near Elizabeth Town on reasonable tracts of land.

We have made no effort to find out whether any of the others decided to stay in New Jersey, but it seems certain that John Bayles accepted the grant of land offered him, sold it and returned to Long Island, as he reappears promptly in the records of Jamaica. There is no reason to suppose that he had ever moved his family to New Jersey.

Everything indicates that the John Bayles who took part in this venture was John (1), the founder of our line. He was forty-seven years old at this time, a wanderer, an inveterate land-trader and always active in community affairs.

His son John (2) was much less adventurous and apparently stayed quietly in Jamaica from about 1663 until his death in 1696. He joined the Masonic Lodge in 1664 and married Ruth Rusco March 12, 1665. He would have been only about twenty-two years old at the time of the New Jersey Land Grant, and certainly not the man to lead a venture of this sort.

It is interesting to speculate how different the history of our family would have been if the New Jersey grant had remained in the hands of the original group and their descendants.

This is the only time, so far as we can learn, that great wealth ever came even close to any member of the Bayles family. On the whole, they have been respectable citizens and land-owners, with a liberal sprinkling in the later generations of lawyers, physicians, engineers, historians and professors.

PART 1

The Line of

JOHN BAYLES OF JAMAICA



THE

THE

THE



1.

JOHN BAYLES

It is an interesting fact that the record of the first of our ancestors in this country is more fully documented than that of most of his descendants. There is no question that he was of the pioneer type, restless, active in civic affairs and an inveterate land trader. While it would be tedious to list all of the minor activities of his many descendants, it seems worth while to give the history of John (1) in some detail.

1617. Born in England. While we have no information regarding his family or ancestors, it is clear that he came of humble yeoman stock, as he never learned to sign his name. The weight of evidence indicates that he came from the Parish of St. Peters of Mancrofts in Norwich, Norfolk, England.

1635. June 10. Sailed from London on the *Truelove* for Bermuda at the alleged age of 18. [Hotten.

It is customary for a ship to clear for the first port of call. During the colonial period it was very common for ships to make a triangular voyage, calling first at the West Indies with trade goods, thence to New England with molasses and finally back to England with rum and other New England produce. Their prompt appearance in New England proves beyond question that many, if not all, of the passengers on this trip stayed with the *Truelove* until it reached Boston.

1635-54. We are satisfied that John (1) came to America as an indentured servant of William Wells, born in Norwich in 1605, who was a fellow-passenger on the *Truelove*. It was common for young men to work their passage in this way. The fact that Hotten gives Wells' age as 17 in 1635 does not alter this conviction. Wells came of a wealthy family, but his older brother John was heir to the estate and all William got was a first-rate legal education and a modest sum of money to start him in life. Wells arrived in Boston in 1635, was in Lynn in 1638, in New Haven in 1639 and in Southold, L. I., in 1640. [Hayes.

CHAPTER II

THE first of the two main questions which arise in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the origin of the language. It is a question which has been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language is a pure Saxon language, and that it has no other elements in it. Others have held that it is a mixture of Saxon and Celtic, and that the Celtic element is very important. Still others have held that it is a mixture of Saxon, Celtic, and Latin, and that the Latin element is the most important.

The second question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the development of the language. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has developed in a straight line, and that it has no other elements in it. Others have held that it has developed in a more complicated way, and that it has many other elements in it.

The third question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the influence of other languages on the English language. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has been influenced by many other languages, and that the influence is very important. Others have held that it has been influenced by only a few other languages, and that the influence is not very important.

The fourth question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the influence of the English language on other languages. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has influenced many other languages, and that the influence is very important. Others have held that it has influenced only a few other languages, and that the influence is not very important.

The fifth question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the influence of the English language on the English literature. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has influenced the English literature, and that the influence is very important. Others have held that it has influenced only a few other languages, and that the influence is not very important.

The sixth question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the influence of the English language on the English culture. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has influenced the English culture, and that the influence is very important. Others have held that it has influenced only a few other languages, and that the influence is not very important.

The seventh question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the influence of the English language on the English science. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has influenced the English science, and that the influence is very important. Others have held that it has influenced only a few other languages, and that the influence is not very important.

The eighth question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the influence of the English language on the English art. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has influenced the English art, and that the influence is very important. Others have held that it has influenced only a few other languages, and that the influence is not very important.

The ninth question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the influence of the English language on the English religion. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has influenced the English religion, and that the influence is very important. Others have held that it has influenced only a few other languages, and that the influence is not very important.

The tenth question which arises in connection with the study of the history of the English language is the question of the influence of the English language on the English philosophy. It is a question which has also been discussed by many writers, and the results of their researches have been very different. Some have held that the English language has influenced the English philosophy, and that the influence is very important. Others have held that it has influenced only a few other languages, and that the influence is not very important.

By 1640, when Wells moved to Southold, John (1) had worked out his passage and was free to do as he pleased, and it was probably about this time that he married Rebecca. The fact that his marriage is not mentioned in Clemens' *Marriages Prior to 1699* proves nothing, as this list is by no means complete. Equally the fact that John (1) does not appear in the earlier records as having been in Boston, Lynn and New Haven, together with William Wells, does not disprove our theory, as only masters and heads of households were so listed.

During the period 1640-54 we can only assume that John (1) worked at a trade (we do not know what) and saved what he could.

1654. Southold. The records of the First Church show that John (1) was living there *before* 1654. [Holgate. The short trip by boat across Long Island Sound would not have been difficult, even for a man with a wife and several children. Whether he made this move at the urging of his old friend and former employer, or was attracted by Rev. John Youngs, whom he may have known in England, we do not know. It seems more probable that Wells, who may have offered him employment, was the attraction.

1656. Southold. Bought a lot on the Town Street of Thomas Scudder. [Case. He could very well have lived and worked in Southold for some time until he had saved enough to buy a home-lot.

1657. Southold was first settled in 1640. A Town Street was laid out and trees were felled to open it. In 1657 a resolution was passed at Town Meeting that all who owned property on Town Street must remove the stumps in front of their lots. A study of a few wills indicates that very few of the early settlers had horses, and the fact that the stumps were allowed to remain in place so long is strong evidence that still fewer had any sort of wheeled vehicles. [Case.

1661. Southold. Sept. 22. Sells his house and home lot to John Tuthill. [Moore.

1661. Jamaica. July 14. Voted in Town Meeting. [RJ 1-101. Probably the sale of his property in Southold was made or agreed upon before John (1) moved.

1662. Jan. 30, Jamaica. Candidate for Magistrate. [RJ 1-13.

1662. Apr. 3, Jamaica. Licensed to keep an "ordinary."

[RJ 1-14

1663. Dec. 3, Jamaica. T. M. voted him a delegate to a meeting of town deputies. [RJ 1-25

1664-5. During this period John (1) was involved in the New Jersey land grant. [See p...

While he probably did not move his family to New Jersey, he was away from Jamaica most of the time during these two years.

1666. Jamaica. Surveys land. [RJ 1-33

1668. Setauket. Accepted as a townsman by T. M. [BR 1-156

1668-74. Setauket. Resident and taxpayer, proved by numerous entries in the Brookhaven Records. In spite of the fact that John (1) spent six years in Setauket, it seems that none of the many Bayleses in Brookhaven Town (Township), of which Setauket was the principal village, are descended from him. Instead, they trace their line back to Elias Baylis (Bayles) who came to Setauket in 1656. See Part 3. [Thompson p. 262

Whether Elias of Setauket was any relation to John (1) we do not know. We are only sure that he was not the same person as Elias (4) who was the son of John (1).

1672. Jan. 10, Setauket. Elected Constable. [BR 1-131

1674. Apr. 22. "John Bayles, now of Setauket" trades land in Brookhaven with Thos. Bigs for land in Jamaica, "formerly the property of John Bayles". [BR 1-121

1674. May 28, Jamaica. Attended T. M. [RJ 1-94

1676.-1682. Jamaica. Many references. [RJ

1682. Oct. 18. Made his will. [NYW 1-122

1682. Oct. 20. Jamaica. Deed to son Elias. [RJ 1-220

1682. Dec. 13. Jamaica. Will proved. [NYW 1-122

John (1) was married to Rebecca, who survived him. The following list of children is given in his will.

They are arranged according to the order given in the will, with due allowance for the fact that sons were always named

1911 Nov 25 (Friday) - 1911 Dec 1 (Monday)

1911 Dec 2 (Tuesday) - 1911 Dec 3 (Wednesday)

1911 Dec 4 (Thursday) - 1911 Dec 5 (Friday)

1911 Dec 6 (Saturday) - 1911 Dec 7 (Sunday)

1911 Dec 8 (Monday) - 1911 Dec 9 (Tuesday)

1911 Dec 10 (Wednesday) - 1911 Dec 11 (Thursday)

1911 Dec 12 (Friday) - 1911 Dec 13 (Saturday)

1911 Dec 14 (Sunday) - 1911 Dec 15 (Monday)

1911 Dec 16 (Tuesday) - 1911 Dec 17 (Wednesday)

1911 Dec 18 (Thursday) - 1911 Dec 19 (Friday)

first, and for the fact that Rebecca (2) must have been old enough to marry, have a child and die before Rebecca (12) was born. The dates of birth are reasonable approximations. The marriages are taken in part from the N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1892, p. 122.

2* John	b. 1641-2	d. 1696	
	m. Mar. 12, 1665	Ruth Rusco	
3* Rebecca	b. abt. 1643	d. before Rebecca (12)	
		was born	
	m. Nicholas Stilwell, leaving a son, Elias		
4* Elias	b. abt. 1645	d. after 1699	
	m. abt. 1674	Sarah	
5 Elizabeth	b. abt. 1646	d. after 1682	
	m. Dec. 31, 1664	James Hubbard	
6* Thomas	b. abt. 1647	d. abt. 1689	
7* Jonathan	b. abt. 1650	d. after 1682	
	m. abt. 1685	Elizabeth Cardell	
8 Mary	b. 1654	d. 1733	[C.A.G. 5-187
	m. 1680	George Hewlett, 1639-1722	[id
9 Damaris	b. abt. 1656	d. after 1682	
	m. Nov. 13, 1679	Nathaniel Lyns of Gavesend	
10 Abigail	b. abt. 1658	d. after 1682	
	m. before 1682	Daniel Smith	
11 Ruth	b. abt. 1660	d. after 1682	
12 Rebecca	b. abt. 1662	d. after 1694	
	m. Jan. 11, 1664	Richard More	

WILL OF JOHN BAYLES

In the name of God Amen, the Eighteenth Day of October 1682 I John Bayles Senior of Jameca on Long Island in America being in Good and perfect memory thanks be to almighty God for the same Doe make Ordaine and Appoint this my Last Will and Testamt in manner and forme following Revoaking by these prsents Annulling all and all manner of Former Will and Wills Testamt and Testamt heretofore by me made Either by Writeing or word of mouth and this only to be taken for my Last Will and Testamt

First and Principally being hartely Sorrowfull and and Peni-

tent for my Sinns I humbly Committ my Soule unto the hands of Almighty God my Saviour and Redemer trusting in and through the Merrits of Jesus Christ to Obtain Everlasting Life And my Body to be Decently Buried by my Executrix hereafter named and for my wordly Estate which it hath Pleased God to bestow on me. I Doe Give and Dispose of in manner and Form Following. Item I Doe ordanie my Beloved Wife Rebecca Bayles to be whole and Sole Executrix of my Estate Reall and Personall soe Long as she the Said Rebecca Shall after my Decease Remaine unmarried, butt in Case of Remarriage I Doe Dispose thereof as follows.

Item I give to my Sonne John Bayles five shillings

Item to my Sonne Elyas the meadow att the ffarthes east neck with the addicon thereunto and three Acres more att the Lower End of the Greate Meadow Item I Give unto my Sonns Thomas and Jonathan Bayles all the Rest of my Meadow Fresh and Salt to be Equally Divided between them Only my Sonne Jonathan to take his Choice on which Side, as Alsoe all the Rest of my Land and Houseing and Stock to be Likewise Equally Divided between my Said Sonns Thomas and Jonathan they paying out their (share) of all my Debts Legacies and Funerall Charges.

Item I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Hubbard tenn pounds

Item I Give to my Daughter Mary Hewlett tenn pounds

Item I Give to my Daughter Damares Lyn's five pounds

Item I Give to my Daughter Abigall Smith tenn pounds

Item I Give to my Daughter Ruth Bayles tenn pounds

Item I Give to my Daughter Rebecca Bayles ten pounds

Item I Give unto Elyas Stilwell *Sonne* of Nicholas Stillwell and my Daughter Rebecca his Wife Deceased ten pounds

I give unto my Grand Child John Bayles one Cow

Item I Give unto my Dearly Beloved Wife Rebecca the Disposall of all my Household Goods

in Witnesse wherof I have hereunto Sett my Hand and Seale the Day and Yeare first Above written:-

Signed Sealed and

Published in prsence off

N. Y. County Wills

Liber 1-2 p. 451-2

The Probate of the will of John Bayles Deceased and Admicon
Granted to Rebecca Bayles his Widdow and Relict therein named :
Anthony Brockholls Espr Commander in Chiefe and the Coun-
cell of the Province of New Yorke To all to whom this Shall
come or may Concerne Greetings Whereas John Bayles Late of
Jameca on Long Island Deceased Did in his Lifetime make
Declare and Cause to be put in writing his Last Will and
Testamt Intending to Signe Seale and Publish the Same in
Usuall forme of Law butt before the Same was Effected De-
parted this Life Now know Yee That att a Court of Sessions
held att Jameca aforesaid for the North rideing of Yorkshire
on Long Island the 13th 14th & 15th Dayes of December Last
past the said Will hereunto Annexed being Produced and Mr
Peter Smith the Person who Wrott the Same Declareing upon
his Corporall Oath that the Same was According to the order
and Directions he Received from the said John Bayles and
that before his Decease he Declared the Same as his Last Will
and Testamt Itt was Approved Admitted and Allowed of ac-
cordingly And the Said John Bayles haveing while he Lived
and att the time of his Death Goods and Chattles within the
said Towne of Jameca and Province and Rebecca Bayles his
Widdow and Relict being therein appointed *his whole* and Sole
Executrix the Admicon of all & Singular the Said Goods and
Chattles and the said Will is hereby Committed unto the said
Rebecca Bayles well and Truly to Administer upon the Same
Accordingly to make a full and Just Inventory of all the Goods
and Chattles of the Said Deceased and Exhibote the same unto the
next Court of Sessions Ensueing the Date and Render A true and
Perfect Account of her Admicon in the time by Law Required.
Given under my Hand and Seale in New Yorks the 15th Day
of January in the thirty fourth Yeare of his Maties Reigne
Annoqe Dom 1682

A: B:

New York County Wills Liber 1-2 p. 450-1

Note: John Bayles' will was dated Oct. 18, 1682. The above
certificate of probate was made the following January, or 1683.
But at that time the New Year was celebrated in March so that
dates early in the year were given as belonging to the old
year. HGB

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. John (1)

b. abt. 1642

d. 1696

Dec. 31, 1695 appointed by T.M. to lay out lots. [RJ 1-47

Sept. 8, 1696 mentioned at T.M. as deceased. [RJ 2-371

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m. Mar. 12, 1665 Ruth Rusco [Clemens

See Part 2 (258)

Children:

13* Samuel b. 1667 d. after 1732 [RJ 3-254

m. (1) Rebecca

(2) Hannah Goulder

14* John b. Ap. 11, 1671 Bible record, Scudder mss.

d. 1719 will May 26, 1719

pvd. Dec. 3, 1719-20 [NYW 2-227

m. Elizabeth [id.

15* Elias b. Jan. 24, 1679 will Jan. 9, 1762

pvd. Apr. 14, 1762

m. (1) Hannah Smith in 1709

(2) Mercy abt. 1727

16* Daniel b. 1683 d. 1752

m. (1) Sarah Ludlum [J.B.J.

(2) Elizabeth Waters

17 Sarah m. John Lake

John Bayles (2) seems to have been much less adventurous than his father. It seems that he did not move to Jamaica with the rest of the family in 1661, as Oct. 4, 1662, he was still in Southold, where he signed a petition to Connecticut.

[P & W 780

He must have decided soon after to join the family, as May 12, 1664, he was made a Freeman of Connecticut in Jamaica.

[Assembly Jour.

Less than a year later he m. Ruth Rusco in Jamaica and thereafter seems to have lived out his life quietly in Jamaica. His name appears often in the Records as fence inspector, taxpayer, recipient of allotments of land and in various purchases

and sales of property. He was a delegate to the Governor, Tax Assessor and contributor to the Minister's salary.

The evidence for his daughter Sarah is scanty, but seems conclusive. On Sept. 24, 1751, John Lake of Amwell, Hunterdon County, N. J., made a will in which he referred to his wife Sarah and names as executors his wife and his brother-in-law Daniel Baley (Bailis). [N.J.W.]

This can be no other than Daniel (16), as the next will listed is that of John Lake of New Brunswick (prob. the son of the foregoing) dated Feb. 20, 1752, naming his wife Martinah and appointing as executors his son Richard Lake and Daniel Bayleys (Baylis) Jr. (40) who married Joanna Lake.

3.

REBECCA BAYLES

Desc. John (1)

b. abt. 1643 d. abt. 1661 [NYW 1-122]

m. Nicholas Stillwell [id.]

Children:

Elias b. abt. 1661 [id.]

Mrs. Rose E. Clarke of Detroit, Mich., who has done extensive genealogical research, writes us that Lt. Gen. Joseph W. Stillwell is a direct descendant of this union.

4.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. John (1)

b. abt. 1645 d. after 1699

res. Jamaica and Hempstead [1698 Hempstead census]

m. abt. 1674 Sarah [id.]

Children:

18* Elias b. abt. 1676 d. 1715

m. abt. 1697 Jane Halstead

19 Jeane b. abt. 1678

20 Anne b. abt. 1680

- 21 Nathaniel b. abt. 1682
- 22 Hannah b. abt. 1685
- 23 Jonathan b. abt. 1687
- 24 Elizabeth b. abt. 1690

This list of children and dates appeared in the N.Y.G.&B. Record for 1914, pp. 61-63, contributed by A. S. Wardwell.

Elias (4) appears on the 1683 Jamaica tax roll. From 1684 to 1698 he is frequently mentioned in the RJ, mainly in real estate transactions.

In nearly every deed after Mar. 16, 1686, the property is transferred by "Elias Bayles and wife Sarah". This was not the usual procedure and may mean that Sarah was an heiress in her own right.

In 1699 Elias Bayleys of Queens County, N. Y., bought 300 acres on the Falls of the Delaware in New Jersey.

[N.J. Arch. V. 21-528

This is the last mention of any Elias in Queens until 1707, at which time mention of his wife Sarah has ceased. Probably Elias (4) died soon after 1699. Later references to the name probably refer to his son Elias (18), his nephew Elias (15), his great-nephew Elias (31) or his grandson Elias (43).

The deed of gift from his father on Oct. 20, 1682, two days after John (1) had made his will, is interesting, if only as an example of legal documents of the period.

"Jemaicae the 20th October Anno Domini 1682. Bee it knowne unto all men by these presents that I John Baylis senior of Jamaica in the North Rideing of Yorkshire upon Long Iseland doe by these presents owne and acknowledg that I have fully freely and absolutely given granted and confirmed unto my sonn Elias Baylis a serten pese of Land of aboute fifteene acres of Land more or les Laying upon the West side of the path that goeth to the Mill from the Towne haveing the Land that Richard Jones bought of William Hallot senior on the North side of it and on the South and West side of the commans I say that I the aforesaide John Baylis have notwithstanding what my Will or any other Instrument under my hand sayth to the contrary fully freely and absolutely given and confirmed

unto my sonn Elias Baylis the land aforesayde and allsoe
I do by these presents give and grant unto my sonn afore-
saide full and free Liberty of all Commanige as doth prop-
erly belong unto five acres of medow or a quarter share of
purchas, I say that I the aforesaide John Baylis have for
myself mine heirs executors or asignes given and granted
the aforesaide Land and priviledg of comanige aforesaid
unto my sonn Elias aforesaide for him his heirs executors
administrators or asignes to have and to howlde as his own
proper righte for ever as witnes my hand the day and date
written

Signed and delivered in presens of us

Robart X Ashman

his marke

John X Baylis

his marke

Nationiell Denton senior

Evidently later, but without date, this gift was confirmed
and assented to by Rebecca Baylis, wife of John (1). This was
probably the same day, Oct. 20, 1682.

Note: For a detailed list of the original references to Elias
(4) see the Foreword of Part 3.

6.

THOMAS BAYLES

Desc. John (1).

b. abt. 1647 d. abt. 1689

res. Jamaica to Gravesend, L. I., before 1688

[RJ 1-319

[Bergen

m. Elizabeth () Cardell about 1685

She was the widow of Ralph Cardell, whose will was dated
June 10, 1684.

We have been unable to secure any information as to whether
they had children.

Thomas (6) owned lots 16 & 17 in North Wood, Gravesend,
in 1684 and lots 8 & 15 in Gravesend Neck in 1688. [Bergen

Feb. 11, 1688-9 he sold his house and lot in Gravesend to
Isaac Haselbury and Richard Gregory. [id.

Jan. 21, 1690. Suit was filed against his widow.

[id.

March 7, 1690. His widow married Isaac Haselbury. [id.
From the Records of Jamaica we learn of him:

1678. He was given 16 acres of meadow. [RJ 1-123

1678. Apr. 3. Candidate for office of Constable, but received
only one vote. [RJ 1-36

1682. Named as the son of John (1). [NYW 1-122

1683. On Jamaica Tax List.

1688. March 7. "Thomas Baylis of Gravesend" sells Jamaica
property to Nathaniel Denton and George Fowler.

[RJ 1-319

7.

JONATHAN BAYLES

Desc. John (1)

b. abt. 1650 d. after 1697

res. Jamaica, L. I., and perhaps Gravesend, L. I.

m. We have been unable to find any record of the marriage of
Jonathan (7) or of his children.

However, Mr. James A. Bayles of Kansas City, Mo., has
furnished valuable material on his own line, which came from
Orange County, N. Y. His information, starting with Jonathan
1753-1823, is exact and detailed. For earlier generations he is
less definite. Between us we have reconstructed the following
probable chain of descent:

(1) John, 1617-82 m. Rebecca

(7) Jonathan, 1652-97

(25) William, 1675

(44) Richard, 1701-68 m. (1) Elizabeth Dibble

(2) Deborah (Wood?)

(123) Jonathan, 1728-72 m. Elizabeth

(258) Jonathan, 1753-7823 m. Rhoda June

All of these lived at the times indicated, but our assumption
that William was the son of Jonathan (7) is not proved. The
frequent recurrence of the name Jonathan in this branch sup-
ports the probability that we are on the right track.

- 1678. Given 16 acres meadow land Jamaica [RJ 1-123
- 1682. Son of John (1) Jamaica [NYW 1-122
- 1686. Witness to deed, Jamaica [RJ 2-300
- 1686. Reference to his property in Jamaica [RJ 2-304
- 1687. Same [RJ 2-341
- 1693. Same [RJ 2-363
- 1697. Same [RJ 2-319
- 1683. On the Gravesend tax roll [Bergen 24
(but not on the Gravesend census of 1698)

From these references he evidently owned land in both Jamaica and Gravesend. The two villages were only nine miles apart. We do not know whether he lived for a time in Gravesend.

13.

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1667 d. after 1732 [RJ 3-254

res. Jamaica, prob. to Oyster Bay, L. I., late in life.

m. (1) Rebecca, who d. before 1699

(2) Hannah Goulder

Children by (2)

26* Benjamin b. 1699-1700 d. Mar. 20, 1783 [MCR

m. Letitia [Scudder p. 28

27* Samuel bp. 1706 d. 1779 [Rec. Jamaica Ref. Ch.

m. (1) Phebe Platt [id.

(2) Abigail Coneklin [MCR

28 Rebecca bp. 1706 [Rec. Jamaica Ref. Ch.

Samuel (13) was one of Her Majesty's Justices for a [IITR
number of years, as he is mentioned in that capacity Feb. 1709,
Feb. 1710, and Oct. 10, 1713. [RJ 3-430

He is mentioned frequently in the RJ from 1693 until 1715, during which period he was clearly living in Jamaica. There follows a gap until 1732, when he is mentioned in the RJ as a resident of Oyster Bay.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. (2) John (1) John

b. April 10, 1671

[Bible record, Scudder

d. 1719. Will dated May 26, 1719, Westchester County, N. Y.

pvd. Dec. 3, 1719

[id.

[NYW 2-227

res. Jamaica, L. I. Moved to Westchester County abt. 1700 as
on Nov. 19, 1701, he witnessed the will of Robert Hues-
tis, Sr. [NYW 1-403

m. Elizabeth

[NYW 2-227

Children:

29 Sarah

[id.

30 John

[id.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 24, 1679

[Jamaica Pres. Ch.

d. 1762 will Jan. 9, 1762

pvd. Apr. 4, 1762

[NYW 6-150

res. Jamaica, L. I. He was a carpenter and wheelwright.

m. (1) Hannah Smith who d. 1732

(2) Mercy in 1734. She was b. Jan. 9, 1693; d. 1762.

Children by (1)

31* Elias

b. 1701

d. 1732

m. 1722 Ruth Smith

32* John

b. 1704

d. 1750

m. 1729 Jane Oldfield

33 Ephraim

b. 1708

d. 1731

He wit. a deed in
Jamaica, Dec. 30,
1728 [RJ 3-238

34* Joseph

b. 1710

d. 1754

moved to Orange Co.

m. 1736 Phebe

35* Nathaniel

b. 1712

d. 1759

moved to Orange Co.

m. Sarah

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- | | | | | |
|-----|---------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| 36 | Hannah | b. 1716 | d. 1762 | |
| | | m. ——— | Marston | |
| 37 | Thomas | b. 1723 | d. 1767 | |
| | | m. 1752 | Patience | |
| 38 | Richard | not named in father's will. Prob. d.y. | | |
| 39* | Daniel | b. 1726 | d. Sept. 30, 1801 | [Jam. Pr. Ch.] |
| | | m. 1751 | Catherine | |

The dates and marriages of children were taken originally from the records of the Jamaica Pres. Ch. and appeared in the N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1897 p. 150.

In the N. Y. Wills there are listed a number of legacies to the Presbyterian Congregation of Jamaica, naming Elias (15) as Deacon and Elder to receive such legacies for the church, for example, NYW 4-17 and 4-261.

16.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. John (2) John (1)

b. 1683 in Jamaica, L. I.

d. abt. 1752 at Kingston, N. J.

Res. Jamaica to New Jersey, soon after 1708.

m. (1) Sarah Ludlum b. abt. 1690

dau. of William (3) of Huntington

d. March, 1751 [J.B.J.]

(2) Elizabeth Waters

[N. Y. Gazette]

Children by (1)

40* Daniel b. Dec. 15, 1716 d. 1800 [J.B.J.]

m. Joanna Lake [id.]

41* Samuel b. 1721 d. 1802 [id.]

m. Mary Story [Cranbury Ch. Rec.]

[& N.J.W. Vol. 3]

42* John b. Apr. 26, 1727 d. 1784 [St. J.]

m. Susannah Burtis [id.]

Daniel (16) appears in the Records of Jamaica several times between 1706 and 1708.

We next hear of him in 1712 when he was called to jury

100	100	100
100	100	100
100	100	100
100	100	100
100	100	100
100	100	100
100	100	100
100	100	100
100	100	100
100	100	100

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done during the year. The report then goes on to discuss the results of the work and the conclusions reached. Finally, it contains a list of references and a list of names of the persons who have assisted in the work.

THE SECOND PART

The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the work done during the year. It is divided into three sections: the first section deals with the work done in the laboratory, the second section deals with the work done in the field, and the third section deals with the work done in the office.

The first section of the second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the work done in the laboratory. It is divided into three sections: the first section deals with the work done in the laboratory, the second section deals with the work done in the field, and the third section deals with the work done in the office.

The second section of the second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the work done in the field. It is divided into three sections: the first section deals with the work done in the field, the second section deals with the work done in the office, and the third section deals with the work done in the laboratory.

The third section of the second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the work done in the office. It is divided into three sections: the first section deals with the work done in the office, the second section deals with the work done in the field, and the third section deals with the work done in the laboratory.

The fourth section of the second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the work done in the laboratory. It is divided into three sections: the first section deals with the work done in the laboratory, the second section deals with the work done in the field, and the third section deals with the work done in the office.

The fifth section of the second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the work done in the field. It is divided into three sections: the first section deals with the work done in the field, the second section deals with the work done in the office, and the third section deals with the work done in the laboratory.

The sixth section of the second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the work done in the office. It is divided into three sections: the first section deals with the work done in the office, the second section deals with the work done in the field, and the third section deals with the work done in the laboratory.

service in Burlington Co., N. J. This was two years before Hunterdon Co. was created out of a part of Burlington Co.

[Court Rec. Burl. Co. Vol. C

[M.H.H.

June 15, 1715, he was No. 1 juryman (probably foreman) at the Court of Quarter Sessions, held at Hopewell.

Hunterdon Co. Minute Book, 1-16 [M.H.H.

1715. Listed as a creditor of the Higgins Estate, of Somerset Co. [N. J. Arch. 23-224

March, 1715-16. Among the Justices present at the Court of Quar. Sessions. H. Co. Min. Bk. 1-22 [M.H.H.

March, 1715-16. Suit brought by Sarah Baily against Thos. Sunderland. H. Co. Min. Bk. 1-26 [M.H.H.

(This confirms Mrs. Johnson's statement that Daniel's first wife was Sarah Ludlum.)

March 6, 1716-17. Daniel Bayles of Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., blacksmith, sold a tract of 100 acres to Wm. Osborn for £150. H. C. Min. Bk. 1-10 [M.H.H.

(Maidenhead was first promoted in 1698 by a group in Woodbridge. Its name has since been changed and we have been unable to locate it. See Part 2, No. 136.)

Sept. 4, 1716. Mentioned as a Justice.

H. Co. Min Bk. 1-27 [M.H.H.

Sept. 10, 1717. It was proclaimed that the Court of Quarter Sessions would meet in December at the house of "Denel Bayleys" in Maidenhead. H. Co. Min. Bk. 1-4 [M.H.H.

(His house must have been fairly large to have been selected for this purpose.)

Sept., 1717. Suit of Daniel Bayles vs. H. Carmen.

H. Co. Min. Bk. 1-38 [M.H.H.

Dec., 1717. Suit of Daniel Bayles vs. John Hart.

H. Co. Min. Bk. 1-42 [M.H.H.

(This is the last mention of Daniel in the Hunterdon Co. records.)

1718. Sued in Middlesex Co. by John Parker, Executor.

Court Rec. Mid. Co. [P & W p. 541

From the foregoing record it seems that Daniel moved from Long Island to New Jersey shortly after 1708. Probably he

went first to Woodbridge, heard there of the Maidenhead development and bought land in Maidenhead from the promoters, though no such deed has come to light. He must have been well established in Maidenhead before 1712, and lived there at least until 1718. We have found nothing to indicate his whereabouts between 1718 and 1727.

Jan. 1, 1727, he bought a tract of about 300 acres, about midway between the present villages of Kingston and Monmouth Junction, Middlesex Co., N. J., from Benjamin Harrison of Amboy (prob. Perth Amboy). There he made a home that remained in the family through several generations. His son John (42) and his grandson William (121) lived there. For a description of the property at a later date see John (42).

While Kingston is today a village of less than four hundred souls, it must have seemed in Daniel's time to hold promise of becoming an important center. It was just at the mid-point of the old Dutch post-road between New York and Philadelphia, and it was here, at the crossing of the Millstone River, that the couriers met and exchanged mail sacks, each then returning over the road he had come.

In the files of the N. Y. Gazette, issue of Nov. 25, 1751, reprinted in the N. J. Archives 19-116, we find:

"We hear from Kingston, in East New Jersey, that on Sunday the 10th of this Instant, in the Evening, after having been twice published the same day, Daniel Balay, aged 68 years, was married there to Elizabeth Waters, aged 78 years:—the first had been a widower 8 months, and the other a widow 35 years:—The Ceremony was performed with the utmost Solemnity before a very Crowded Audience."

From the same paper, issue of March 16, 1752, reprinted in the N. J. Archives 19-137, we find:

"Extract of a letter from Kingston in New Jersey, March 10, 1752.

"Mr. Parker, in your paper Numb. 462, we had an Account of the Marriage of Daniel Baley and Elizabeth Waters, solemnized on the 10th of November last, in this

town; which couple have ever since lived in the happy enjoyment of each other, for the most Part, until the 9th of this month; when by Consent of both Parties, in the Presence of a Number of Spectators, after having given Security never to be burthensom to each other, as likewise for their Loyalty while absent, parted, never to meet again in the State of Matrimony.—What the Cause was we know not; but some who pretend to know, say, they had not courted long enough before Marriage.”

We need not be astonished that Daniel should have married again so soon after the death of his first wife, even at sixty-eight years of age, when we remember that the Church did not permit an unmarried man to employ a female servant and that there are many tasks around a farm and in the home that are traditionally women's business. With a wife, he could employ as many women as he pleased.

In view of the fact that Daniel (16) appears on the New Brunswick tax rolls (Kingston was in the New Brunswick tax district) for 1748 and 1750, but not on those for Dec. 14, 1752, it seems safe to assume that he died soon after losing his bride.

18.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Elias (4) John (1)

b. 1676 d. 1715

[Jam. Pres. Ch. Rec.

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m. 1697 Jane Halstead

[id.

Child:

43* Elias b. 1699 d. 1776

[id.

m. Hannah Woolsey

25.

WILLIAM BAYLES

Desc. Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. abt. 1675

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m.

Child:

44* Richard b. 1701 d. 1768

26.

BENJAMIN BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. 1699 or 1700 on Lond Island d. Mar. 20, 1783 [MCR

res. Huntington, L. I., to Morristown, N. J., prob. 1737

[Scudder & MCR

m. abt. 1728-9 Letitia

[id.

b. 1703 d. Aug. 11, 1781

[MCR

Children:

45 Hannah b. abt. 1729-30 [see note

m. Jan. 16, 1746, to Benjamin Hathaway

[MCR

46 Sarah bp. Oct. 29, 1732 [HTR

m. Jan. 17, 1754, to John Ayres

[MCR

47 Rebecca bp. Mar. 18, 1733 [HTR

m. June 21, 1750, to Nathaniel Morris

[MCR

48 Benjamin bp. May 26, 1734 [HTR

prob. died young, as no mention of marriage,
nor is he mentioned in wills of his brother or
father in 1782-3.

49 Letitia bp. Apr. 18, 1736 [HTR

m. Dec. 8, 1756, to Wm. Akeman

[MCR

50 Augustin b. abt. 1740 d. 1782 [MCR

m. Feb. 28, 1759, to Kezia Pierson

[MCR

51* William bp. Feb. 19, 1743 d. Aug., 1802 [MCR

m. May 20, 1774, to Hannah Halsey

[MCR

52 Mary bp. Sept. 22, 1745 [MCR

m. (1) Dec. 3, 1765, to Shubael Trowbridge

[MCR

He d. Mar. 12, 1782

[MCR

(2) Joseph Williams

[MCR

On Apr. 5, 1737, Benjamin and Letitia sold property in Huntington to William Jarvis. [Scudder p. 38]

This is probably when they moved to Morristown, where they were living before 1742. [MCR]

The MCR start with 1742, so that Augustin could have been born and bapt. there in 1740 without appearing in the existing record. His will, dated Jan. 14, 1782, mentions his wife Kezia, his brother William, his sister Mary, wife of Shubael Trowbridge and his sister Hannah Hathaway. [MCR]

The will of his father, Benjamin, dated Mar. 11, 1783, mentions his daughter Mary, wife of Joseph Williams. [MCR]

No record is found of Hannah's birth, but she must have been 16 or older when she married, and is mentioned in her father's will as "my daughter Hannah, wife of Benjamin Hathaway." [MCR]

27.

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)
bp. 1706 at Jamaica, N. Y. [Bapt. Ref. Ch.
d. 1779 in Harford County, Md. [T
res. Jamaica (or Huntington) to Morristown between 1737 and
1742, thence about 1757 to Maryland, taking with him all of
his children except Platt, who remained in N. J., and Samuel,
who followed the family to Maryland a few years later.
m. (1) Jan. 11, 1731, Phebe Platt b. 1710

[1st Pres. Ch. Hunt.

d. Oct. 4, 1755 [MCR

(2) May 1, 1757, Abigail Coneklin [MCR

wid. of Jonathan Coneklin [NJW

Children by (1)

53* Platt b. 1733, Long Island d. 1778, Valley
Forge, Pa.

m. Phebe Lewis

54* Benjamin b. 1734, Long Island d. 1780, Maryland

m. Deborah Austin

55 Ruth b. 1735, Long Island

m. (1) John Predmore of New Brunswick
[NJW-4-338

(2)Patten [id.

56* Samuel b. abt. 1736, Long Island d. 1808

m. Elizabeth Whittaker

57 Sarah b. abt. 1737, Long Island

58 Mary b. abt. 1739, Long Island

m. Isren Rickey

59 John bp. Mar. 25, 1744 [MCR

60 Zephaniah bp. Apr. 20, 1745 [MCR

61* Nathaniel bp. May 15, 1748 [MCR

m. Sarah ——— [1776 Census Hartford Co.

62 Daniel bp. Aug. 11, 1751 [MCR

Pvt. Co. 3, Md. Militia, 1776

63 Jonah bp. Apr. 14, 1754 [MCR

Pvt. Co. 3, Md. Militia, 1776

Children by (2)

64 Anne b. abt. 1758 in Maryland

65* Augustine b. 1762 bp. June 13, 1762 [MCR

m. 1785, Elizabeth Browne in Md.

(We cannot explain how he came to be baptized in Morristown. Perhaps his parents returned there for a visit.)

Except where other authority is given, this was furnished by Geo. E. S. Bayless (688), a descendant of Samuel (27) and a careful genealogist.

31.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1701 d. 1732 [M

res. Jamaica, L. I. [M

m. abt. 1722, Ruth Smith, dau. of Joseph and Mary Smith [M

Children:

66 Mary b. abt. 1723

At the time of the ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

m. 1736 Phebe, named co-executor with brother Daniel (39)

Children:

- 76 Joseph eldest son given "all that farm whereon I now live, bring the land I bought of Daniel Bayles"
- 77 Daniel
- 78 Justus
- 79 Elias youngest son
- 80 Catharine
- 81 May
- 82 Phebe youngest daughter, "to have my young pacing mare."

This introduces a puzzle. In the will, Joseph refers to himself as being "of Florida, Precinct of Goshen, Orange County." His brother Daniel is not only named co-executor, but is mentioned as the person from whom the home farm was bought.

But his brother Daniel (39) lived and died in Jamaica. Possibly he lived for a time in Orange County, did not like it, sold the farm to Joseph and returned to Jamaica.

35.

NATHANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. 1712 will Nov. 17, 1757

[NYW 5-410

pvd. Oct. 1, 1759

[Fernow p. 23

res. Jamaica to Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.

m. Sarah

Children:

- 83 Samuel
- 84 Tabitha
- 85 Nathaniel
- 86 Sarah
- 87 David
- 88 Elias b. before 1741
- 89 Mary

This information is practically all derived from the will of Nathaniel. His son Elias (88) was named executor of his

grandfather Elias (15) who d. Jan. 9, 1762, and must have been of age at that time.

Nathaniel's will leaves his entire estate to his wife Sarah, "left in melancholy circumstances". The will also provides that "my three youngest sons are to be put to apprentices to trades upon Long Island."

39.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 6, 1726

d. Sept. 30, 1801

will Jan. 23, 1799

[N.Y.W.]

pvd. Nov. 24, 1801

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m. 1751 Catherine, who was b. Feb. 23, 1734

Children:

90* Isaac

b. June 13, 1752

m. Mary Bergen

91 Tabitha

b. May 18, 1755

92 Daniel

b. Sept. 5, 1757

93 Elias

b. May 9, 1761 d.y.

94* Oliver

b. Sept. 16, 1764

d. July 11, 1824

m. Mary

95* Elias

b. May 9, 1767

96* Thomas

b. Dec. 10, 1769

m. (1) Elizabeth Nostrant

(2) Mary Burtis

Records of the First Pres. Ch. of Jamaica.

40.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 15, 1716

d. 1800

res. New Jersey to Cecil Co., Mr., between 1757 and 1762

to Louden Co., Va., before 1775
to Washington Co., Tenn., 1778-9

occ. Surveyor

m. Jan. 13, 1736, to Joanna Lake, dau. of John and Martina Lake.

Children:

- | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 97* | Daniel | b. Oct. 13, 1737 | d. 1822 |
| | | m. Mary Burrows | |
| 98 | Phoebe | b. Oct. 25, 1739 | |
| 99 | Martina | b. Dec. 10, 1741 | |
| 100 | Abigail | b. June 26, 1744 | |
| 101* | John | b. Nov. 26, 1746 | |
| | | m. Ann Price | |
| 102 | Elias | b. Mar. 30, 1748 | |
| | | m. Mary | |
| | | served in the Revolution | |
| 103* | Samuel | b. Apr. 11, 1751 | d. 1725 |
| | | m. Mary Nodding (or Wodding) | |
| 104 | Reuben | b. June 21, 1754 | d. Nov. 3, 1826 |
| | | m. Margaret | |
| | | b. June 13, 1757 | d. Mar. 1, 1828 |
| | | served in the Revolution | |
| 105 | Hezekiah | b. April 16, 1757 | d. after 1832 |
| | | m. Mar. 5, 1778, to Jane Evans | |
| | | served in the Revolution | |

[Md. Marr. p. 207

Mrs. Headman states that at each stop in his migrations Daniel (40) left powers of attorney telling where he was going. She also furnished a tracing of his signature, spelled Daniel Bayles. Most of his descendants seem to have spelled it Bayless. The dates of birth of the children are from a family Bible record.

Furn. by Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman

41.

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)
b. abt. 1721 d. 1802

[St. J.

res. Cranbury, N. J.

[Cranbury Ch. Rec.

m. Mary Story

[Will of Wm. Story

[Sept. 3, 1750

[NJW Vol. 3

Children :

106 Phebe bp. May 25, 1746

[Cranbury Ch. Rec.

107 Sarah bp. May 16, 1749

[id.

108 Daniel bp. Sept. 1, 1751

[id.

109 Mary bp. July 1, 1753

[id.

m. Joseph Mount

[Stilwell p. 128

110 Abigail bp. May 3, 1755 d. Jan. 27. 1837

[id.

m. Humphrey Mount

[id.

b. 1745 d. Sept. 22, 1801

[id.

son of Matthias Mount of Cranbury

[id.

42.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Apr. 26, 1727 d. 1784

res. Kingston, Middlesex Co., N. J.

m. Mar. 30, 1747

[N. J. Arch 22-21

Susannah Burtis

b. Feb. 2, 1732 d. 1816

prob. dau. of John and Elizabeth Burtis of White Hill, N. J.

Children :

111 Phebe b. Sat. Aug. 6, 1748

m. Samuel Weatherill

112* John b. Sat., Jan. 5, 1751 d. Nov. 5, 1820

m. (1) Anna Davison

(2) Teuntie Van Dyke, dau. of Mathias
and Eleanor (Lane) Van Dyke

113 Anna b. Tues., Apr. 6, 1753

m. James Chambers. Their dau. m. James
Copper of Philadelphia. See (251)

114 Mary b. Wed., July 9, 1755

115 Amey b. Sat., Aug. 4, 1759

m. Samuel Potts

- | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 116* | Richard | b. Thurs., Jan. 5, 1762 | d. Jan. 5, 1791 |
| | | m. Helena Cruiser | |
| 117* | Daniel | b. Thurs., Oct. 9, 1764 | d. 1830 |
| | | m. Margout Van Hyce | |
| 118 | Sarah | b. Sat., May 2, 1767 | d. 1781 Frightened
to death by British soldiers. |
| 119* | Samuel | b. Sunday, Jan. 14, 1770 | d. 1849 |
| | | m. Helena, wid. of his bro. Richard | |
| 120 | Susannah | b. Tues., July 1, 1772 | |
| | | m. John Van Pelt | |
| 121* | William | b. Tues., Sept. 13, 1774 | d. Aug. 20, 1853 |
| | | m. Abigail Maple | |

Most of the above is taken from St. J. In view of the fact that the days of the week are given for births, it seems to be a transcript from a family Bible record, and we believe it to be authentic.

On March 1, 1762, John (42) advertised his home farm for sale. There is no question that this was the same farm that was bought without improvements by his father Jan. 1, 1727. The land conveyed to Daniel (16) was 307 acres, more or less. Either it proved considerably more, or additional tracts had been acquired meantime. It seems that no sale was made as his son William was living many years later on a farm in the same vicinity, and probably the same farm. A summary of the description in the offer of sale is as follows:

“420 acres on the Public Road near King’s Town, within about 4 miles from Prince Town College, in the Corporation of New Brunswick of East New Jersey, 250 acres of which is cleared and fit for the plow, it being extremely good for both wheat and pasture, 20 acres of choice good meadow and more may be made. Well timbered and watered. Has on it 2 good dwelling Houses and 2 Barns and other necessary buildings — For further particulars enquire of the owner living on the premises, who will give an indisputable title for the same.”

We also give below the full text of John’s will, which is interesting chiefly by virtue of its difference from similar documents of today.

“In the name of God, Amen. I John Bayles, of the Corporation of New Brunswick, in the County of Middlesex and State of New Jersey, yeoman, being weak in Body though of sound Mind and Memory, blessed be God, calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and that it is appointed for all Men once to Die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament: that is to say, principally and first of all I Give my Soul to God my Maker, humbly trusting that through the Merits and Mediation of my Compassionate Redeemer, Jesus Christ, to find acceptance; and as for my body, I Recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a decent and Christianlike manner at the discretion of my dear Wife and my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but that I shall receive it again at the resurrection of the last day; and as for my worldly Estate, I Give, Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First, I will that all my just Debts and funeral charges be Paid. Item, I Give and Bequeath by my dear and loving Wife Fifty Pounds of such Goods and Chattels as she may chuse of my Estate, likewise the Negro Wench as long as she lives, and also the choice of a room in the House as long as she remains my Widow and ten pounds yearly during her life. I Give and Bequeath my wearing apparel to be divided equally among all my sons. Item, I will that my Executors hereinafter named be justly and equitably paid for all their necessary time and expenses that they, or either of them, may be at relating to my worldly Estate. Item, I Give and Bequeath to my son Daniel Thirty Pounds and to my other sons (Richard, Samuel and William) Fifty Pounds each when they shall arrive to the age of Twenty-one Years, and to my Daughter Susannah Fifty Pounds when she shall arrive to the age of Eighteen Years; and it is my Will that my Children, Sons and Daughters, just named, or as many of them as shall have need of it, be put to school until they shall have reasonable and sufficient Learning, and the expense of the same and their support shall be paid out of my estate. Item, I Will and Bequeath to my two daughters, Phebe

and Amy, Two hundred pounds each, to be paid in one year after my decease. Item, I Will and Bequeath to my Daughter Anna's Children Two Hundred pounds, to be equally divided among them when they come of age. Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary the Interest of Two Hundred Pounds yearly during her natural life. And one year after her decease her Children to have Two Hundred Pounds equally divided when they shall come of age. Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Susannah Two Hundred Pounds, to be paid to her when she shall arrive at the age of Twenty-one years; and all the rest of my Estate, both real and personal, I Will and Bequeath to my sons John, Richard, Daniel, Samuel and William, to be equally divided among them. I constitute and appoint my well beloved son John Bayles and Samuel Potts, both of the County and State aforesaid, my only and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and Trustees for my children, giving full power and authority to my said Executors to sell and Dispose of all my Personal Estate, and I do hereby Disallow, Remove and Disannul all and every former Wills, Testaments and Executors by me in any ways before named, willed or made, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Second Day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four (1784).

JOHN BAYLES (L.S.)

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced
and Declared by the sd John Bayles as
his last Will and Testament in presence
of us.

James Longstreet

Jacobus Snedeker

Stephen Kerr

Found among the papers of Robert Bayles (174) of
Kingston, N. J., executor of John Bayles (95).

Initialed R.B. (Robert Bayles 353)

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Elias (18) Elias (4) John (1)

b. 1699 d. 1776

[Jam. Pres. Ch.

res. Jamaica, L. I.

[id.

m. Hannah Woolsey

[id.

Mrs. L. L. Ranney, of Blanding, Utah, writes as follows:

“We have a wonderful genealogical library in Salt Lake City and there I found in the micro-films a compilation of Church, cemetery and other records from Suffolk and Queens Counties of Long Island, and there was this entry:

“ ‘Elias Bayles (no dates), a true patriot and an eminent Christian. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica. For his love of liberty he fell a victim to British cruelty and though blind was imprisoned in New York in Sept. 1776 and was released only in time to breathe his last in the arms of his daughter while crossing the Brooklyn Ferry. During his confinement he was accustomed to sing the 142nd Psalm.’ ”

This is the only mention that we have seen of any children of Elias (43), but we feel that we are justified in crediting him with

122 A daughter.

RICHARD BAYLES

Desc. William (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. abt. 1701, Long Island d. 1768, Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.

res. Jamaica to Orange County

m. (1) Nov. 30, 1727, Elizabeth Dibble at Easthampton, L. I.

(2) Deborah

Children:

123* Jonathan b. 1728 d. 1772 [J.A.B.

124 Richard m. Mary Wood [Will of Daniel Wood of
Florida, Nov. 1, 1773

125 Jean m. ——— Holly
 126 Lurania
 127 Ruhemia
 128 Sarah

[Fernow p. 68]

It is questionable whether this Richard was the one who married Elizabeth Dibble in Easthampton. See Richard, Part 5.

August 7, 1741, Richard Bayles (44) sold to the Presbyterian Congregation of Florida one acre and one rood of land for the purpose of erecting a church there. Prior to that time Florida and Goshen were considered as one congregation and all attended worship at Goshen.

From "History of Orange County"
 by E. M. Ruttenber.

51.

WILLIAM BAYLES

Desc. Benjamin (26) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)
 bp. Feb. 19, 1743 d. Aug. 1802 [MCR
 res. Morristown, N. J.
 m. May 20, 1774 Hannah Halsey
 dau. of Recompense Halsey

Child:

129 Benjamin

[MCR

Benjamin (129) is referred to in the will of his grandfather Benjamin (26) as "eldest son of the wife of my son William Bayles". This suggests that there were other children, but we have been unable to find the list.

53.

PLATT BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)
 b. 1733, Long Island d. 1778, Valley Forge, Pa.
 res. Basking Ridge, N. J.
 m. Phebe Lewis

100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100

It is a common mistake to think that the only way to improve the quality of a product is to increase the quantity of it. This is not true. The quality of a product is determined by the care and skill of the workers who make it. If the workers are not properly trained and supervised, the quality of the product will be poor. The management of the factory must therefore see to it that the workers are properly trained and supervised. This will ensure that the quality of the product is high and that the workers are satisfied with their work.

The management of the factory must also see to it that the workers are properly paid. If the workers are not properly paid, they will not be motivated to work hard and to produce a high quality product. The management must therefore see to it that the workers are properly paid. This will ensure that the workers are motivated to work hard and to produce a high quality product.

The management of the factory must also see to it that the workers are properly supervised. If the workers are not properly supervised, they will not be able to produce a high quality product. The management must therefore see to it that the workers are properly supervised. This will ensure that the workers are able to produce a high quality product.

The management of the factory must also see to it that the workers are properly trained. If the workers are not properly trained, they will not be able to produce a high quality product. The management must therefore see to it that the workers are properly trained. This will ensure that the workers are able to produce a high quality product.

The management of the factory must also see to it that the workers are properly motivated. If the workers are not properly motivated, they will not be able to produce a high quality product. The management must therefore see to it that the workers are properly motivated. This will ensure that the workers are able to produce a high quality product.

The management of the factory must also see to it that the workers are properly satisfied. If the workers are not properly satisfied, they will not be able to produce a high quality product. The management must therefore see to it that the workers are properly satisfied. This will ensure that the workers are able to produce a high quality product.

Children:

- 130* Samuel b. May 14, 1769 d. in Ohio, Oct. 22, 1848
 m. Osee Lewis
- 131* Zephaniah m. Elizabeth King and moved to Dover, N. J.
- 132 Phoebe m. May 22, 1791, Joseph Fairchild [MCR
 moved to Ontario Co., N. Y.
- 133 Nancy m. Stephen Breeze
- 134 Sally m. July 28, 1788, Joseph Tennery [MCR
 moved to Dayton, Ohio
- 135 Ruth m. Jacob Walker, and moved to N. Y.
- 136 Jane d.y.

Platt Bayless was a man of wealth and standing. He was commissioned Captain of Col. Stephen Hunt's Battalion on June 14, 1776, and Major of Col. Philip Johnston's Battalion on Aug. 1, 1776.

The story that he was made Quartermaster General of the Continental Army and advanced \$40,000 out of his private purse to feed the troops is not supported by the records at Trenton.

Most of the above was taken from a memo. written in 1876 by Lott Southard Bayless (262) of Yankton, S. D.

54.

BENJAMIN BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)
 b. 1734, Long Island d. 1780, Maryland
 res. Hartford County, Md. He served in Company 3, Maryland
 Militia, during the Revolution.
 m. Deborah Austin, b. 1736

Children:

- 137 Phebe b. 1757
- 138 Robert b. 1759
- 139 Hannah b. 1761
 m. James Hanna
- 140 Sarah b. 1764
- 141 Samuel b. 1768

142 Benjamin b. 1774

143 Deborah b. 1776

Furn. by George E. S. Bayless based
on 1776 census of Hartford Co.

56.

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. 1736 in Long Island d. 1808 in Maryland

res. Hartford County, Md. He served as Second Lt. of the
17th Maryland Militia during the
Revolution.

m. Elizabeth Whittaker, b. 1740

Children:

144 Jemima b. Aug. 5, 1757

m. ——— Rumsey

145 Samuel b. Oct. 4, 1758 d. 1779

146* Elias b. May 30, 1760

m. Rachel Barclay

147 Platt b. Apr. 30, 1762 d. May 8, 1762

148 John b. July 16, 1763 d. 1783

149 Phebe b. Aug. 2, 1765 d. 1822

150 Mary b. Oct. 4, 1767 d. Dec. 8, 1848

m. Richard Barnes

151 Mehitabel b. Feb. 7, 1770

m. James McConkey

152 Sarah b. Feb. 4, 1773 d. 1850

m. George Bartel

153* Zephiniah b. Feb. 1, 1779 d. May 5, 1851

m. Mary Silver

154 Elizabeth b. Apr. 22, 1781 d. 1852

m. 1805 Gershom Silver

Furn. by George E. S. Bayless based
in part on 1776 census of Harford
County.

61.

NATHANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)
 bp. May 15, 1748, Morristown, N. J. d. 1804, in Maryland
 res. Harford Co., Md.

m. Sarah, b. 1750 d. before 1804

Children:

155 Ann b. 1773
 m. Platt Whittaker

156 Samuel b. 1775

156a Daniel b. abt. 1777

156b Elizabeth b. abt. 1779

m. Samuel Kenly

156c Benjamin b. abt. 1781

156d Mary b. abt. 1783

156e Harriet b. abt. 1785

156f James b. abt. 1787

156g Nathaniel b. abt. 1789

1919104

Furn. by George E. S. Bayless
 from Md. records and wills

65.

AUGUSTINE BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)
 bp. June 13, 1762, Morristown d. 1807 [MCR
 res. Harford Co., Md.

m. 1785, Elizabeth Browne

Child:

157* John Browne b. 1788

m. 1814 Avarilla Botts

157a Martha

Furnished by Mrs. Edith Bayless
 Holstine.

67.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Elias (31) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

RESEARCH REPORT

The purpose of this report is to provide a comprehensive overview of the research findings and conclusions of the study. The research was conducted in accordance with the methodology described in the preceding sections. The results of the study are presented in the following sections.

RESULTS

1.1	1.1.1	1.1.1.1
1.2	1.2.1	1.2.1.1
1.3	1.3.1	1.3.1.1
1.4	1.4.1	1.4.1.1
1.5	1.5.1	1.5.1.1
1.6	1.6.1	1.6.1.1
1.7	1.7.1	1.7.1.1
1.8	1.8.1	1.8.1.1
1.9	1.9.1	1.9.1.1
1.10	1.10.1	1.10.1.1

The results of the study are presented in the following sections. The results are presented in a clear and concise manner, and are supported by the data presented in the preceding sections.

CONCLUSIONS

The conclusions of the study are presented in the following sections. The conclusions are based on the results of the study and are supported by the data presented in the preceding sections.

The conclusions of the study are presented in the following sections. The conclusions are based on the results of the study and are supported by the data presented in the preceding sections.

The conclusions of the study are presented in the following sections. The conclusions are based on the results of the study and are supported by the data presented in the preceding sections.

The conclusions of the study are presented in the following sections. The conclusions are based on the results of the study and are supported by the data presented in the preceding sections.

The conclusions of the study are presented in the following sections. The conclusions are based on the results of the study and are supported by the data presented in the preceding sections.

REFERENCES

The references of the study are presented in the following sections. The references are based on the results of the study and are supported by the data presented in the preceding sections.

b. abt. 1725	d. 1784	[M]
res. Springfield, L. I.		[M]
m. abt. May, 1750	Mary Smith	[M]
Child:		
158 Ruth	b. 1760 d. 1841	[M]
	m. Jacob Carpenter	[M]

70.

EPHRAIM BAYLES

Desc. John (32) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 21, 1733 d. Feb. 18, 1816
will July 11, 1814
pvd. Mar. 21, 1816

res. Springfield, L. I.

m. (1) Rachel b. Mar. 1, 1736
(2) Feb. 2, 1764 Jane Skidmore
b. July 15, 1740 d. July 6, 1793
[Easthampton ms. records]

(3) Margaret

(4) Aug. 21, 1798 Abigail Bunce

Children by (1)

159 Rachel b. Nov. 16, 1755
m. Simeon Smith

160 John b. Aug. 16, 1757 d. May 7, 1827
m. Mary Thompson, and moved to
Dutchess Co.

161 Hannah b. Sept. 22, 1759 d. Oct. 28, 1828
m. Nehemiah Ludlam

162* Ephraim b. Mar. 9, 1762 d. Oct. 29, 1826
m. Patience Ludlam

Children by (2)

163 Jane b. Jan. 17, 1765 d. Jan 11, 1845
m. Richard Holland

164 Mary b. Sept. 29, 1766

165 Charles Peter b. Jan. 21, 1769 d. Oct. 3, 1790

166 Benjamin b. May 12, 1772

167* Samuel

b. May 13, 1774

m. Rachel Puntine

Family Bible record

Queens County Wills C-113

90.

ISAAC BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. June 13, 1752 at Jamaica, L. I.

d. June 4, 1827 at Melville, L. I.

res. Jamaica to Melville

m. Mary Bergen b. 1751 d. Feb. 9, 1839 at Melville

dau. of Jacobus and Mary (Carpenter)

Children:

168 Tabitha

169 Ann

170 Mary bp. Feb. 21, 1779

171* Daniel bp. Nov. 26, 1780

m. Eunice

172 Jacob

173* Isaac m. Charity

In 1775 Isaac (90) joined Capt. Skidmore's Minute Men.

Records of the Bergen Family

Jamaica Pres. Ch.

Melville Rec.

94.

OLIVER BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 16, 1764 d. July 11, 1824

will June 19, 1824

pvd. July 15, 1824

res. Melville, Long Island

m. abt. 1784 Mary

b. abt. 1766 d. Mar. 20, 1846

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

Children :

- 174 Thomas b. abt. 1785
 175 John b. abt. 1787
 176 Oliver b. abt. 1789
 177 Catherine b. 1793 d. Sept. 25, 1870
 178 Elizabeth b. 1796 d. Mar. 18, 1888
 179 Maria b. abt. 1798
 180 Sophia b. 1801 d. Jan. 21, 1872
 181 Julia Ann b. abt. 1803
 182* Daniel b. 1804 d. 1878
 m. Mary Ann
 183* Isaac Mills b. 1809 d. Feb. 10, 1878
 m. (1) Sarah Ludlum
 (2) Amelia Everett

184 Timothy

Eardsley, "Suffolk County Cemeteries 2-40
 Melville Records
 Jamaica Pres. Ch. Rec.
 Suffolk County Wills E-63

95.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)
 b. May 9, 1767 will Dec. 20, 1820
 res. Melville, L. I.
 m. Abigail

Children :

- 185 Peggy
 186 Fanny m. Nicholas Smith
 187 Daniel b. 1797 d. Dec. 5, 1879
 m. Abby

Suffolk County Wills 2-36

96.

THOMAS BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

Contents

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

Index

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the foregoing pages, in the order in which they are
 mentioned.

Index

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the foregoing pages, in the order in which they are
 mentioned.

Index

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

b. Dec. 10, 1769 d. Aug. 16, 1821

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m. (1) Elizabeth Nostrand

b. Mar. 2, 1779 d. Mar. 19, 1804

(2) May 18, 1805 Mary Burtis, wid. of Wm. Ludlum

b. July 6, 1778 d. May 2, 1861 [L.I.D.]

Children by (1)

188 Catherine b. Oct. 3, 1794 d. Sept. 18, 1810

189* James b. Dec. 23, 1796 d. Nov. 7, 1844

m. Elizabeth Hendrickson

190 Daniel b. Feb. 22, 1799 will 1831

191 Elias b. Sept. 1801 d. bef. 1814

192* David Brainard b. Mar. 19, 1804

Children by (2)

193 Thomas b. Feb., 1806

194 William Ludlum b. 1807 d. bef. 1821

195 Mary Elizabeth b. Dec. 13, 1809 d. July 5, 1846

196 Abraham Burtis b. Nov. 8, 1811 d. July 15, 1882

197 Elias b. June 20, 1814 d. def. 1821

198 Catherine b. 1816

The wills of both Thomas (96) and Daniel (190) list the above children except the first Catherine, either Elias and Wm. Ludlum. Elias (191) must have d. bef. Elias (197) was born.

Jamaica Pres. Ch. Rec.

97.

DANIEL BAYLESS

Desc. Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. 1737 d. 1822

res. Tenn. to Carlisle, Pa., later to Westmoreland Co., Pa.

m. Marie Burrows

Children:

199* Stephen b. Jan. 16, 1766 d. Feb. 9, 1844

m. 1790 ——— Baldridge

200 Elias d. at the age of 53, leaving 5 sons and
3 daughters

1. The first step is to identify the problem.

2. The second step is to define the objectives.

3. The third step is to develop a plan of action.

4. The fourth step is to implement the plan.

5. The fifth step is to evaluate the results.

6. The sixth step is to report the findings.

7. The seventh step is to draw conclusions.

8. The eighth step is to make recommendations.

9. The ninth step is to monitor progress.

10. The tenth step is to review the process.

11. The eleventh step is to update the plan.

12. The twelfth step is to communicate the results.

13. The thirteenth step is to celebrate success.

14. The fourteenth step is to learn from experience.

15. The fifteenth step is to share knowledge.

16. The sixteenth step is to maintain momentum.

17. The seventeenth step is to stay motivated.

18. The eighteenth step is to be resilient.

19. The nineteenth step is to be adaptable.

20. The twentieth step is to be proactive.

21. The twenty-first step is to be innovative.

22. The twenty-second step is to be collaborative.

23. The twenty-third step is to be transparent.

24. The twenty-fourth step is to be accountable.

25. The twenty-fifth step is to be ethical.

26. The twenty-sixth step is to be honest.

27. The twenty-seventh step is to be fair.

28. The twenty-eighth step is to be respectful.

29. The twenty-ninth step is to be kind.

30. The thirtieth step is to be patient.

31. The thirty-first step is to be persistent.

32. The thirty-second step is to be determined.

33. The thirty-third step is to be focused.

34. The thirty-fourth step is to be disciplined.

35. The thirty-fifth step is to be organized.

36. The thirty-sixth step is to be efficient.

37. The thirty-seventh step is to be effective.

38. The thirty-eighth step is to be successful.

39. The thirty-ninth step is to be happy.

40. The fortieth step is to be healthy.

41. The forty-first step is to be wealthy.

42. The forty-second step is to be powerful.

43. The forty-third step is to be influential.

44. The forty-fourth step is to be respected.

45. The forty-fifth step is to be admired.

46. The forty-sixth step is to be loved.

47. The forty-seventh step is to be cherished.

48. The forty-eighth step is to be treasured.

49. The forty-ninth step is to be valued.

50. The fiftieth step is to be appreciated.

- 201 Nathan Lived in Lexington, Ky. Left 4 sons, one a
General in the Union Army
- 202 Daniel Moved to Indiana and left 3 sons
- 203 John Was a "wagon master" in the war of 1812
- 204 Hezekiah Lived in Urbana, Ohio. Left several sons
- 205 Phebe m. ——— Baker
- 206 Eunice m. ——— Dinning
- 207 Rebecca (or Rachel) who d. at the age of 13.

Furn. by Rev. Theodore F. Bayles

Note: We do not have the dates of birth of any of these children, except Stephen, and do not know whether they are in the correct order.

101.

JOHN BAYLESS

Desc. Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. 1746

res. Knox Co., Tenn.

m. Ann Price

dau. of Genl. Price of Loudoun Co., Va.

Children:

208* Daniel b. 1769

m. Martha Eaton

209 John b. 1774

m. Elizabeth Jones

From data assembled by W. K. Bayless
regarding his own line.

103.

SAMUEL BAYLESS

Desc. Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Apr. 16, 1751 at Kingston, N. J.

d. 1825 at Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn.

will July 20, 1825; proved Oct. 1825

res. Middlesex Co., N. J., to Cecil Co., Md., before 1762;

to Loudoun Co., Va., before 1775; to Washington Co., Tenn., abt. 1778-9.

m. (1) in Loudoun Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1774, to Mary Nodding
(2) Susannah, who survived him

Children by (1)

- 210* William b. Nov. 3, 1774 d. 1850
 m. Catherine Hare
- 211 Daniel b. abt. 1775
- 212 Samuel b. abt. 1777
- 213 John b. abt. 1779
- 214 Reuben b. abt. 1780
- 215 Hezekiah b. abt. 1782
- 216 Mary b. abt. 1783
- 217* Hannah b. abt. 1785 d. June 30, 1859
 m. Isaac Hoss
- 218 Phoebe b. abt. 1787
 m. ——— White
- 219 Martina b. abt. 1789
 m. ——— Hart
- 220 Alice b. abt. 1781
 m. ——— Tabor

Furn. by Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman

112.

Major JOHN BAYLES

Desc. John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 5, 1751 d. Nov. 5, 1820

[T

[N. Branch, N. J.

res. Kingston, N. J.

m. (1) June 17, 1773 Anna Davison

b. Apr. 6, 1753 d. Jan., 1789 [St. J

(2) abt. 1790 Teuntie Van Dyke

b. 1750 d. Jan. 26, 1825

[T

[N. Branch, N. J.

Children by (1)

- 221* Robert b. Mar. 10, 1774 d. Aug. 2, 1847
 m. Rebecca Gulick

The following are the names of the persons who have been
 elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year
 1911. The names are given in alphabetical order of the
 surnames.

111	Abraham	John
112	Adams	John
113	Allen	John
114	Anderson	John
115	Armstrong	John
116	Baker	John
117	Barnes	John
118	Bell	John
119	Brown	John
120	Brown	John
121	Brown	John
122	Brown	John
123	Brown	John
124	Brown	John
125	Brown	John
126	Brown	John
127	Brown	John
128	Brown	John
129	Brown	John
130	Brown	John

The following are the names of the persons who have been
 elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year
 1911. The names are given in alphabetical order of the
 surnames.

131	Brown	John
132	Brown	John
133	Brown	John
134	Brown	John
135	Brown	John
136	Brown	John
137	Brown	John
138	Brown	John
139	Brown	John
140	Brown	John
141	Brown	John
142	Brown	John
143	Brown	John
144	Brown	John
145	Brown	John
146	Brown	John
147	Brown	John
148	Brown	John
149	Brown	John
150	Brown	John

- 222 Susanna b. June 13, 1776 d. Oct. 10, 1857
 m. Benjamin Bullock of N. Branch, N. J.
- 223* John b. Feb. 28, 1779 d. Oct. 8, 1851
 m. Maria Swartwout
- 224 Rachel b. May 7, 1781 d. Dec. 11, 1857
 unmarried
- 225 Samuel b. Sept. 22, 1783 d. Mar. 26, 1813
 unmarried
- 226* William b. June 8, 1786 d. Dec. 14, 1853
 m. Sarah Staats of Bound Brook, N. J.
 b. Mar. 15, 1787 d. Feb. 16, 1870

Children by (2)

- 227 Anna b. 1790 d. June 17, 1791
- 228 Eleanor b. Apr. 5, 1792 d. Feb. 9, 1868
 unmarried
- 229 Sarah b. Aug., 1793 d. Dec. 1, 1865
 unmarried
- 230 Mary Ann b. 1795 unmarried
- 231 Phebe b. Apr. 20, 1798
 m. Isaac Voorhees
- 232 Catherine b. 1800
 m. Ansel Hubbard
- 233 Jacob b. Sept. 14, 1801 d. Dec. 23, 1877
 m. Brachia Stout of N. Branch, N. J.
 dau. of Richard Stout
 she was b. Oct. 16, 1817 d. Aug. 5, 1855

[From St. J.]

Note: Samuel, 1783-1813, is stated by Mrs. St. John to have died at the age of 30, unmarried.

In the records of the N. J. Hist. Soc., Vol 9, p. 163, mention is made of the marriage of Samuel Bayles to Elizabeth Schenck on April 1, 1810.

In the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Cranbury, N. J. (6 or 7 miles from the Bayles homestead, which lay midway between Kingston and Monmouth Jet.), two births are recorded:

- 112A Alexander Clark Bayles, b. June 21, 1810, son of Sam and Elizabeth Bayles.

112B Charles N. Bailey, b. Aug. 7, 1814, son of Sam and Elizabeth.

These dates are not quite right to make it a certainty that the Sam who married Elizabeth is Samuel (225), but we have been unable to find any other Samuel that it could possibly have been. We have found no further record of either of the sons.

116.

RICHARD BAYLES

Desc. John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 5, 1762 d. Jan. 5, 1791

res. Middlesex County, N. J.

m. Helena Cruiser

Children:

234 Ann m.——— Vandewater

235 Elizabeth m. Chester Rude

[From St. John

Nov. 16, 1791, he was declared to have died intestate. Administration was granted to his widow Helena and his brother Samuel Bayles (119). Daniel Bayles (117) was named fellow-bondsman.

Wills of Middlesex County
N.J.W. 8-30

Helena later married (2) Samuel (119).

117.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 9, 1764 d. 1830

res. Middlesex County, N. J., to Coneklin, N. Y.

m. Margout (Polly) Van Hyce. Polly was an orphan and an heiress. When she was thirteen she was placed as a ward in the home of John Bayles (42).

Children:

236* David b. Apr. 18, 1783

m. Abigail Denton Snedaker

- 237* Aaron b. Apr. 4, 1788 d. abt. 1870
 m. Lydia Edmister
- 238* Robert b. Nov. 25, 1793 d. Feb. 7, 1876
 m. (1) Lucia Treat
 (2) Jane Beaty
- 239* John b. Feb. 21, 1795 d. Dec. 20, 1875
 m. Jemima Baldwin
- 240 Phebe b. Jan. 1797 d. 1865
 m. Amos Rude
- 241* William m. Jane Leister
- 242 Mary m. Palmer Wood
- 243* Burtis m. Rachel Tichner
- 244 Susan m. Henry Cook

From St. John. The dates of birth of the last four children are not given, so they may not be in the correct order.

119.

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)
 b. Jan. 14, 1770 d. 1849
 res. Kingston, N. J., to Corbettsville, N. Y.
 m. Helena (Cruiser) Bayles, widow of his bro. Richard (116)
 Children:

- 245 Cornelia m. Cooper Corbett of Corbettsville, N. Y.
- 246* John b. July 20, 1799 d. May 11, 1873
 m. Elmira Cooper of Corbettsville, N. Y.
- 247 Amy m. Ezra Carrier. Their dau. Cornelia
 m. John Leroy Bayles 1-323
- 248 Henry m. Abigail Barcalow of N. J.
 d. 1866 [NJW-13524L
 From St. John and Miss Gertrude
 C. Bayless.

121.

WILLIAM BAYLES

Desc. John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)
 b. Sept. 13, 1774 d. Aug. 20, 1853

1975-1976

1975-1976

1976-1977

1976-1977

1977-1978

1977-1978

1978-1979

1978-1979

1979-1980

1979-1980

1980-1981

1980-1981

1981-1982

1981-1982

1982-1983

1982-1983

1983-1984

1983-1984

1984-1985

1984-1985

1985-1986

1985-1986

1986-1987

1986-1987

1987-1988

1987-1988

1988-1989

1988-1989

1989-1990

1989-1990

1990-1991

1990-1991

1991-1992

1991-1992

1992-1993

1992-1993

1993-1994

1993-1994

1994-1995

1994-1995

1995-1996

1995-1996

1996-1997

1996-1997

res. Kingston, Middlesex Co., N. J.

m. June 6, 1805 Abigail Maple

b. Apr. 11, 1785 d. 1874

Children:

249 Emily b. 1806 d. 1830

250 Harriet m. John Griggs

251* James b. July 7, 1811 d. Feb. 13, 1896 [T
[Morristown

m. Julia Halsey Day

252 Sarah m. Abraham Van Duyne

253* Benjmin M. b. Aug. 14, 1814 d. Dec. 18, 1879

m. Harriet Matilda Stults

254* John b. June 6, 1816 d. Feb. 28, 1848 [Lee
m. Mary Ann Blackwell [Lee

255 Margaret Ann b. Aug. 19, 1818 d. 1881

[N.J.W.2-775

256 William b. Apr. 10, 1820 d. 1878 at Daytona,
Fla.

257 Stephen b. Oct. 2, 1822

m. Adaline Cramer. Moved to Hoboken,
N. J.

Except where other authority is cited, the above is taken
from St. John.

James (251) was our grandfather, and from conversations
during our childhood we feel convinced that this family was
brought up in the old homestead bought by Daniel (16) in
1727, near Kingston, N. J., and that it was not sold until after
the death of William (121).

123.

JONATHAN BAYLES

Desc. Richard (44) William (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. abt. 1728 will Apr. 29, 1772

pvd. May 10, 1772

res. Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.

m. Elizabeth

Children :

258* Jonathan b. May 15, 1753 d. 1823
 m. Rhoda June

259 Richard

260 Benjamin

261 Asa

N. Y. Wills

Fernow p. 68

130.

SAMUEL BAYLESS

Desc. Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
 John (1)

b. May 14, 1769 d. Oct. 22, 1848

res. Basking Ridge, N. J. Thence for a time to Morristown,
 N. J. To Ohio in 1809. Buried at Troy, Miami Co., Ohio.
 Served in the War of 1812.

m. Mar. 28, 1790, to Osee Lewis, dau. of Zephaniah Lewis and
 Anna Doty

Children. Miss Belle Bayles says there were fourteen children
 but only four of them left issue. These are:

262* Platt b. Oct. 3, 1792 d. Sept., 1852

 m. Fanny McGary

262a* Absalom b. June 27, 1799 d. Aug. 16, 1843

 m. Nancy Tolbert

262b* Lott Southard b. Dec. 9, 1801 d. Aug. 27, 1887

 m. Nancy Holmes

262c* Solomon Doty b. Dec. 5, 1814 d. May 30, 1877

 m. (1) Margaret Means

 (2) Cordelia Culbertson

 (3) Frances Dillon

 Furn. by Miss Bell Bayles

131.

ZEPHANIAH BAYLES

Desc. Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
 John (1)

res. Basking Ridge to Dover, N. J.

m. Elizabeth King

Children:

263* John m. Dec. 29, 1830, to Phebe Ann Fairchild

264 Thankful m. David Dickson

265 Phebe m. William Ford

266 Jane unmarried

267 Margaret unmarried

From a memo written in 1876
by Lott Southard Bayles (262)
Data on John (263) furn. by
Miss Helen M. Wright

146.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (56) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
John (1)

b. May 30, 1760, in Morristown, N. J.

res. When about two years old he was taken to Harford Co.,
Md. Soon after his marriage he moved to Jefferson Co.,
Ohio.

m. 1781 to Rachel Barclay

Children:

268 John C. b. Feb. 4, 1782

m. Jane ———

268a Elizabeth b. May 7, 1784 d. Dec. 31, 1787

269 Samuel b. Dec. 31, 1786

270 Abijah b. Aug. 23, 1790

271* David Barclay b. Mar. 16, 1793 d. Sept. 23, 1829
m. Maria Evans

271a Margaret b. Sept. 14, 1796 d. Sept. 9, 1883
m. Daniel Welch of Cadiz

271b Zephaniah b. Apr. 28, 1799

271c Eliza b. Dec. 4, 1801

m. Rezin Welch of Cadiz

271d George b. Aug. 9, 1804 d. Apr. 23, 1830

As the number of people who
are interested in the

subject

increases, the number of people who are interested in the subject

increases, the number of people who are interested in the subject

increases, the number of people who are interested in the subject

increases, the number of people who are interested in the subject

increases, the number of people who are interested in the subject

There are many people who are interested in the subject

There are many people who are interested in the subject

There are many people who are interested in the subject

There are many people who are interested in the subject

THE SUBJECT

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

The subject is the study of the subject

271e Ann Maria

b. Sept. 12, 1807

m. after the death of Eliza she married
Rezin Welch

Furn. by Mrs. Edith Bayless Holstine

153.

ZEPHINIAH BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (56) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
John (1)

b. Feb. 1, 1779

d. May 5, 1851

res. Maryland

m. Sept. 9, 1802 Mary Silver, sister of Gershom Silver

Children:

272 Sarah

b. 1804

d. Jan. 27, 1876

273 Phoebe

b. 1806

d. Apr. 24, 1876

m. John F. McJilton

274 Samuel

m. 1810

d. 1873

He was a Presbyterian Minister

m. Betty Milton

dau. of Ebben and Emily Milton
of Ky.

275* William Finney

b. Aug. 25, 1814

d. Feb. 23, 1873

m. (1) Eleanor Brooke

(2) Sarah Elizabeth Hanna

Information furnished by Geo. E. S. Bayless

157.

JOHN BROWNE BAYLES

Desc. Augustine (65) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
John (1)

b. 1788

res. Moved from Harford Co., Md., to Jefferson Co., Ohio,
abt. 1835

m. 1814, to Avarilla Botts

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

AND OF THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

CONTENTS

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

AND OF THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

AND OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE METROPOLIS

Child:

276* Augustus John b. 1818

m. Maria Evans Bayles (380)

Furnished by Mrs. Edith Bayless Holstine

162.

EPHRAIM BAYLES

Desc. Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15) John (2)
 John (1)

b. Mar. 9, 1762 d. Oct. 29, 1826

res. Springfield, L. I.

m. Patience Ludlum bt. 1787

dau. of William and Priscilla Ludlum

b. abt. 1768 d. Mar. 22, 1839

Children:

277* John b. 1788 d. 1865

m. Mary Lamberson

278* Ephraim b. 1800 d. Oct. 21, 1826

m. Amelia Mills in Nov. 1823

From the records of Springfield, L. I.

167.

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15) John (2)
 John (1)

b. May 13, 1774

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m. May 25, 1797, to Rachel Puntine, dau. of Wm. Puntine

Children:

279 Charles b. 1800 will Nov. 17, 1823

pvd. Dec. 25, 1823

280* William b. 1801

m. Mary Amberman Horton

281 Abby b. 1804 d. July 25, 1858

m. (1) Wright Fowler abt. 1822

(2) George C. Creed, Dec. 9, 1830

282 Maria b. Feb. 28, 1808
 283* John Messenger b. 1810 d. Jan. 5, 1892
 m. Elizabeth Ann Wright
 284 Maria Louisa b. July 26, 1812

From the records of the Jamaica
 Presbyterian Church

171.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Isaac (90) Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2)
 John (1)

b. Oct. 24, 1780 d. Oct. 21, 1858 [Sp.
 res. Springfield, L. I.

m. Eunice b. Dec. 28, 1781 d. Sept. 7, 1858 [Sp.

Children:

285* Isaac b. 1818 d. Nov. 5, 1888 [J.P. Ch.
 m. Harriet Newell Everett [id.

286 John [Sp.

287 Abigail [Sp.

173.

ISAAC BAYLES

Desc. Isaac (90) Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2)
 John (1)

b. 1786 d. Apr. 25, 1843
 res. Melville, L. I.

m. Charity b. 1787 d. June 21, 1865

Children:

288* Daniel b. 1813 d. Nov. 24, 1842
 m. Mary Ann

289* Elias b. 1814 d. Apr. 29, 1854
 m. (1) Frances M.
 (2) Aletty Nostrand

290* Abel K. b. July 27, 1815 d. Sept. 7, 1854
 m. Ruth W.

Melville Rec.

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, and it is not possible to
 describe it in a simple way. It is a
 system of many parts, and it is not
 possible to describe it in a simple way.

The second of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, and it is not possible to
 describe it in a simple way. It is a
 system of many parts, and it is not
 possible to describe it in a simple way.

The third of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, and it is not possible to
 describe it in a simple way. It is a
 system of many parts, and it is not
 possible to describe it in a simple way.

182.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Oliver (94) Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2)
John (1)

b. 1804 d. July 20, 1878

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m. Mary Ann b. 1810 d. Aug. 15, 1878

Child:

291 Rebecca bp. Mar. 26, 1830 d. Apr. 20, 1862

From the Records of the Jamaica
Presbyterian Church

183.

ISAAC MILLS BAYLES

Desc. Oliver (94) Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2)
John (1)

b. 1809 d. Feb. 10, 1878 [Melville

res. Sweet Hollow, L. I.

m. (1) Jan. 10, 1837 Sarah Ludlum [Jam. Pr. Ch.

b. 1814 d. Feb. 13, 1855 [id.

(2) May 26, 1856 Amelia Everett [Melville

b. 1813 d. Sept. 11, 1871

[Jam. Par. Ch.

Children, prob. all by (1)

282 Catherine b. 1839 d. Mar. 13, 1887 [id.

293 Henrietta b. 1840 d. Dec. 28, 1882 [id.

294* Oliver b. 1843 d. Dec. 8, 1915 [Melville

m. (1) Josephine Basset

(2) Emma Turner

295* Daniel Ludlum b. Aug. 28, 1845 [Port Rec. Suff.

m. Cornelia J. Brush

296 William H [M

297 Benjamin M. [M

189.

JAMES BAYLES

Desc. Thomas (96) Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2)
John (1)

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

b. Dec. 23, 1796 d. Nov. 7, 1844

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m. Elizabeth Hendrickson

b. Aug. 15, 1797 d. Mar. 23, 1838

Children:

298 Mary Elizabeth b. before 1831

299 Catherine Ann b. Sept. 26, 1833

300 Aletha Louise b. Oct. 25, 1835 d. Sept. 24, 1847

Records of the Jamaica Pres. Ch.

192.

DAVID BRAINARD BAYLES

Desc. Thomas (96) Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2)

John (1)

b. Mar 19, 1804

res. Jamaica, L. I.

m. Apr. 2, 1826, Mary Louisa Smith

Child:

301 Charles Smith b. June 21, 1828

Jamaica Church Rec.

199.

STEPHEN BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (97) Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2)

John (1)

b. Jan. 16, 1766 d. Feb. 9, 1844

res. Moved from Pa. to Cherry Fork, Ohio, in 1795

m. 1790 ——— Baldridge, only dau. of James Baldridge.

She d. 1815.

Children:

301a Daniel lived in Cherry Fork, Ohio

left 5 sons and 2 daughters

301b James left 2 sons and 2 daughters

301c* Stephen b. Aug. 7, 1800 d. Mar. 2, 1879

m. (1) Mar. 15, 1825 Martha McVey

(2) 1848 Eleanor Aschenhurst

Furn. by Rev. Theodore F. Bayles

of the ...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...
...
...

...

...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...

...

...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...

208.

DANIEL BAYLESS

Desc. John (101) Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. 1769

res. Knox County, Tenn.

m. Martha Eaton

Children:

302* Jesse

b. 1792

m. Nancy Shannon

From the notes of Wm. K. Bayless.

There may have been other children
beside Jesse, but they are not listed.

210.

WILLIAM BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (103) Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Nov. 3, 1774, in N. J. d. 1850

m. 1797 Catherine Hare

Child:

303* Pike

b. 1810

d. 1863

Furn. by J.B.J. There may have
been other children by this marriage,
but she does not give their names.

217.

HANNAH (BAYLESS) HOSS

Desc. Samuel (103) Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. abt. 1785 d. June 30, 1859

res. Washington Co., Tenn.

m. 1808, to Isaac Hoss, who served in the War of 1812.

Son of Jacob Hoss and Mary Dilbohn.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
U.S.A.
TELEPHONE (312) 937-1234
FAX (312) 937-1234
E-MAIL: chem@uchicago.edu
WWW: www.uchicago.edu/chem

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1991
FROM: [illegible]
TO: [illegible]
SUBJECT: [illegible]
[illegible text follows]

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1991
FROM: [illegible]
TO: [illegible]
SUBJECT: [illegible]
[illegible text follows]

Children (Hoss)

- | | | | |
|------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 304 | Polly | b. Feb. 17, 1809 | |
| 305 | William | b. Nov. 24, 1810 | |
| | | m. Jane Deakins | |
| 306 | Calvin | b. Nov. 24, 1812 | |
| | | m. Achsah Deakins | |
| 307 | Elizabeth | b. Dec. 11, 1816 | |
| | | m. P. P. C. Nelson | |
| 308* | Henry | b. Oct. 29, 1818 | d. Aug. 4, 1885 |
| | | m. Anna Maria Sevier | |
| 309 | Alice (Ailsey) | b. Nov. 30, 1822 | |
| | | Furn. by Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman | |

221.

ROBERT BAYLES

Desc. John (112) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Mar. 10, 1774 d. Aug. 2, 1847

res. Kingston, N. J.

m. Rebecca Gulick, dau. of Major John Gulick

b. 1785 d. Dec. 2, 1857

Children:

310* William Gulick b. Nov. 9, 1802 d. 1885

[NJW-15382-1]

m. Sarah Cruiser

311 Susan Ann b. Nov. 29, 1805 d. Feb. 11, 1879

m. Dr. Jared I. Dunn of Princeton,
N. J.

312* George b. May 2, 1807 d. Apr. 3, 1839

m. Margaret Ann Bayles (322)

313* Robert J. b. Dec. 13, 1810 d. Oct. 15, 1868

m. Amanda Withington

314 Margaretta M. b. Dec. 31, 1812 d. July 3, 1869

[NJW 1-828

unmarried

315 Emma b. Jan. 29, 1815

m. Rev. Wm. H. Mac Auley

10.1.1. The first part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.2. The second part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.3. The third part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.4. The fourth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.5. The fifth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.6. The sixth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.7. The seventh part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.8. The eighth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.9. The ninth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.10. The tenth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.11. The eleventh part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.12. The twelfth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.13. The thirteenth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.14. The fourteenth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.15. The fifteenth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.16. The sixteenth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.17. The seventeenth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.18. The eighteenth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.19. The nineteenth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.20. The twentieth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.21. The twenty-first part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.22. The twenty-second part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.23. The twenty-third part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.24. The twenty-fourth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.25. The twenty-fifth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.26. The twenty-sixth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.27. The twenty-seventh part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.28. The twenty-eighth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.29. The twenty-ninth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.30. The thirtieth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.31. The thirty-first part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.32. The thirty-second part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.33. The thirty-third part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.34. The thirty-fourth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.35. The thirty-fifth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.36. The thirty-sixth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.37. The thirty-seventh part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.38. The thirty-eighth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.39. The thirty-ninth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.40. The fortieth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.41. The forty-first part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.42. The forty-second part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.43. The forty-third part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.44. The forty-fourth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.45. The forty-fifth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.46. The forty-sixth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.47. The forty-seventh part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.48. The forty-eighth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.49. The forty-ninth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

10.1.50. The fiftieth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country. It is a very interesting and useful survey, and it is well worth reading.

2. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed study of the various problems which are connected with the situation in the country. It is a very thorough and complete study, and it is well worth reading.

3. The third part of the report is devoted to a study of the various measures which are being taken to deal with the situation in the country. It is a very thorough and complete study, and it is well worth reading.

DAVID BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
 John (1)

b. Apr. 18, 1783 d. 1852

res. N. J. to Conklin, N. Y.

m. Feb., 1815 Abigail Denton Snedaker

b. July 6, 1793

Children:

323* John Leroy b. Oct. 8, 1815 d. Aug. 2, 1897

m. Cornelia Carrier

324 Daniel b. June 26, 1817

m. (1) Charlotte Burnett

(2) Mrs. Martha Thayer

325 Eliza Catherine b. May 11, 1820

m. Sept. 16, 1851 Harry Smith

326 Mary Ann b. Dec. 18, 1823

m. Oct. 6, 1852 Henry L. Hitchcock

327 Julia Ann b. Nov. 3, 1829

m. July 21, 1853 Byron E. Smith

at Halstead, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

From St. John

AARON BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
 John (1)

b. Apr. 4, 1788 d. abt. 1870

res. N. J. to N. Y. in 1808, to Rockford, Ill., in 1855

m. Lydia Edmister of Binghampton, N. Y., on Sept. 30, 1809

Children, all born in Weedsport, N. Y.:

328 Emeline b. Aug. 14, 1810 d. Nov. 24, 1887

m. Almond Walker

329 Belinda b. Feb. 26, 1812 d. Sept. 16, 1877

m. Jacob Eaker

- 330* Robert b. Aug. 15, 1816 d. Dec. 23, 1866
 m. Maria Delemater
- 331 Permelia b. June 24, 1818 d. after 1886
 m. David Mills
- 332 Susan b. June 4, 1820 d. Jan. 10, 1840
 m. F. Cook
- 333 Eliza M. b. Dec. 29, 1822 d. after 1900
 m. Eron St. John
- 334 Caroline L. b. Aug. 1, 1826 d. Oct. 2, 1897
 m. Whipple Jilson
- 335* Aaron b. Nov. 4, 1831 d. Aug. 2, 1863
 m. Sophia Boyden
- 336 Lydia Jane b. Sept. 23, 1834 d. 1883
 m. Richard Bloomfield of Meridian, N. J.

Mrs. Eliza M. Bayles St. John (333) traced some of the descendants of John (42) and published her findings in 1900. It is to her book that we refer as St. John.

238.

ROBERT BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
 John (1)

b. Nov. 25, 1793 d. Feb. 7, 1876
 m. (1) Jan. 12, 1819 Lucia Treat at Levingston, N. Y.
 (2) Feb. 1, 1827 Jane Beaty

Children by (1)

337 Harriett b. Oct. 22, 1820 d. 1862
 m. Andrew Jungalls

338 Josephine b. July 26, 1822 d. 1887
 m. Jonas Johnson

339 Lucia A. b. July 20, 1824

Children by (2)

340 Edwin b. Feb. 1, 1828

341 Elvira b. July 10, 1831
 m. John Ingelow

342 Elbert b. Jan. 12, 1834 d. Jan. 12, 1859

343 Alemana b. Oct. 13, 1837 d. Mar. 7, 1864

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country. It is a very interesting and useful survey, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

2. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed examination of the various aspects of the situation. It is a very thorough and complete examination, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

3. The third part of the report is devoted to a discussion of the various causes of the situation. It is a very thorough and complete discussion, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

4. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a discussion of the various remedies for the situation. It is a very thorough and complete discussion, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

5. The fifth part of the report is devoted to a discussion of the various conclusions that can be drawn from the report. It is a very thorough and complete discussion, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

THE

REPORT OF THE

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country. It is a very interesting and useful survey, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

2. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed examination of the various aspects of the situation. It is a very thorough and complete examination, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

3. The third part of the report is devoted to a discussion of the various causes of the situation. It is a very thorough and complete discussion, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

4. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a discussion of the various remedies for the situation. It is a very thorough and complete discussion, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

5. The fifth part of the report is devoted to a discussion of the various conclusions that can be drawn from the report. It is a very thorough and complete discussion, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry. It is a very good example of the kind of report that should be made by a committee of inquiry.

344 Russel b. Oct. 13, 1844

345 Emma b. June 13, 1851 d. Oct. 16, 1894

From St. John

239.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)

John (1)

b. Feb. 25, 1795 d. Dec. 20, 1875

res. b. Near Princeton, N. J.; m. in Mentz, N. J.; moved in 1838 to Loraine, Ohio.

m. 1817 Jemima Baldwin

Children:

346 Mary L.

d. 1753, Erie, Ohio

347 Cyrus B.

d. Nov. 4, 1864, Placerville,
Colo.

348* David B. b. Dec. 15, 1824 d. 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.,
m. Melvina Griffin while serving in the
Union Army during the
Civil War.

From St. John

241.

WILLIAM BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)

John (1)

b. abt. 1800

m. Jane Leister

Children:

349 John

350 Burtis was living in Elyria, Ohio, 1900

351 Maria

352 *Permilia*

From St. John

243.

BURTIS BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. abt. 1803

m. Rachel Tichner

Child :

353 Angeline, who m. Rev. Mr. Hill of Mineral Springs, Mich.
From St. John

246.

Genl. JOHN BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (119) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. July 20, 1799 d. May 11, 1873

m. Almira Cooper of Corbettsville, N. Y.

b. Sept. 24, 1802 d. Mar. 28, 1851

Children:

354* William Henry b. Mar. 13, 1829

m. M. Patterson

355* John b. Nov. 24, 1830

m. Amanda Corbett

356 Caroline Maria b. Aug. 11, 1832 d. May 29, 1863

357 Cemantha Jane b. July 26, 1834

m. Abram Milner

358* Alexander (twin) b. Jan. 2, 1837

m. Julia Irwin

359 George (Twin) . . . b. Jan. 2, 1837

living in 1900 at Mexico, N. Y.

360 Cornelius b. Aug. 18, 1839

m. Mary A. Busby

361 Almira Cooper b. Sept. 16, 1841 d. June 12, 1863

362* Vincent Whitney b. July 1, 1845

m. Clara Pomeroy

General John Bayles took an active part in the N. Y. State Militia, rising to the rank of Brigadier General.

From St. John

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

JAMES BAYLES

Desc. William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. July 7, 1811 d. Feb. 13, 1896 [T, Morristown
res. Kingston, N. J., to N. Y. City; Morristown, N. J., 1834-6;
N. Y. City 1836-1880; Orange, N. J.

m. Sept. 28, 1835, at Morristown, N. J. [MCR
to Julia Halsey Day. For her ancestors, see Part 2 of this
volume.

Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------|
| 363* George | b. Aug. 5, 1836 | d. Dec. 20, 1901 |
| | m. Catharine Seguire Johnson | |
| 364 Rev. Lewis Condict | b. Sept. 19, 1838 | d. Aug. 15, 1864 |
| | b. in N. Y. City; d. in San Francisco, Cal. | |
| | unmarried | |
| 365* Henrietta | b. May 14, 1840 | d. Sept. 9, 1922 |
| | m. Robert L. S. Paton | |
| 366* James Copper | b. July 3, 1845 | d. May 7, 1913 |
| | m. Ianthe Green | |

James (251) was the grandfather of the co-authors of this volume and all dates have been carefully verified by Bible records, tombstones and family recollections.

We were puzzled over the appearance of the name Lewis Condict in this generation. While we knew that there were many Condicts in New Jersey, we could not find where any had married into our family. Finally we learned that Lewis Condict, M.D., 1773-1862, was a leading physician in Morristown. Evidently he was a close friend of the Day family and probably brought Julia into the world in 1816.

We were also puzzled over the appearance of the very unusual name Copper, until we learned that Anna Bayles (113) an aunt of James (251) had a daughter who had married James Copper of Philadelphia. James and Julia must have been close friends of the Coppers, as well as cousins, and gave the name to their youngest son.

In the New York City Directory of 1849-50 we find:

“Bayles, James, draper, 27 Cortlandt h. 655 Houston”

A draper is a dealer in cloth. According to his children, James was also a tailor. We do not know how long he lived at this address, but do know that he lived in New York until about 1880 when he retired and thereafter made his home mainly with his son George, in Orange, N. J.

[Family

253.

BENJAMIN M. BAYLES

Desc. William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Aug. 14, 1814 d. Dec. 18, 1879? Will dated 1880
[NJW 1-828

res. prob. near Kingston, N. J.

m. May 26, 1847 Harriet Matilda Stults

Children:

367* William B. b. May 22, 1848

m. Mary L. Runyon

368 James A. b. May 27, 1849 d. Aug. 29, 1863
unmarried

369* Luther D. b. Nov. 22, 1855

m. Sarah V. McDowell

Except for the will, the above is
from St. John

254.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

res. Monmouth Junction, Middlesex Co., N. J.

m. Mary Ann Blackwell

b. May 3, 1821 d. March 9, 1858

Their only child was:

370* Henry B. b. Aug. 22, 1847

From Lee

also N.J.W. 1-828

258.

JONATHAN BAYLES

Desc. Jonathan (123) Richard (44) William (25)

Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. May 15, 1753 d. Dec. 1823, in Rye, N. Y.

m. 1784 Rhoda June

b. Feb. 20, 1758 d. July, 1824, in Rye, N. Y.

Children:

371 Rhoda b. Apr. 23, 1785 d. 1824

m. Daniel Horton

372 James b. Mar. 23, 1787

m. Leah A. Blakeman

373 Delia b. Mar. 7, 1789

m. ——— Mace

374* Nathaniel b. Sept. 26, 1791

m. Patty

375* Jonathan b. Aug. 19, 1793

376* Samuel b. Nov. 22, 1796 d. 1882

m. Mary Hubbard

377 Epenetus b. May 24, 1799 d.y.

378 Ophelia b. Aug. 1, 1801

m. (1) ——— Hopkins

(2) ——— Lawrence

379 Eliza b. Aug. 8, 1803

unmarried

Furnished by James A. Bayles

262.

PLATT BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (130) Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13)

John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 3, 1792 d. Sept., 1852

res. Apparently stayed in N. Y. when the family moved to Ohio

m. Mar. 2, 1812, to Fanny McGary

Children:

379a Cyrus

379b Sarah Ann

379c John M.

379d Alfred Ayres

379e Martha Jane

379f Platt

Furn. by Miss Belle Bayless

262a.

ABSALOM BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (130) Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13)

John (2) John (1)

b. June 27, 1799 d. Aug. 16, 1843

res. N. J. to Indiana

m. Nancy Tolbert

Children:

379g James Tolbert b. Aug. 16, 1826

379h Thaddeus W. b. Sept. 27, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1865

379i Charlotte S. b. May 12, 1831; d. June 19, 1882

379j Mary Frances b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. 1839

379k Gustavus Stephen b. Jan. 5, 1838; d. 1890

379l Onsa Jane b. July 22, 1840

379m Nancy Ann b. Nov. 14, 1842

Furn. by Miss Bell Bayless

262b.

LOTT SOUTHARD BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (130) Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13)

John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 9, 1801 d. Aug., 1887

res. N. J. to Yankton, S. D.

m. July 4, 1829 to Nancy Holmes

Children :

- 379n Marquis Wilson b. Mar. 30, 1830; d. Aug. 9, 1862
m. Henrietta Shoaff
no issue
- 379o Maria Louisa b. Oct. 30, 1831; d. 1846
- 379p Thomas Holmes b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. 1847
- 379q* Alexander Holmes b. Apr. 12, 1837; d. Mar. 18, 1913
m. Matilda Jane Shoaff
- 379r* Samuel Lewis b. Jan. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1907
m. Abbie E. Bell
- 379s James H. b. July 26, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1866
m. Feb. 13, 1866 Adeline Edsell
no issue
- 379t George Holmes b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Apr. 25, 1865
Furn. by Miss Bell Bayless

262c.

SOLOMON DOTY BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (130) Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13)
John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 5, 1814 d. May 30, 1877

res. Indiana, where he was a 33rd Degree Mason

m. (1) Aug. 4, 1856 Margaret Means

(2) Cordelia Culbertson

(3) Frances Dillon

Child by (2)

379u Osee Cordelia

Children by (3)

379v Solomon

379w Frank L.

379x Frances

379y Scott Hanna

379z William

379zz Ann d.y.

Furn. by Miss Bell Bayless

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. Zephaniah (131) Platt (53) Samuel (27)

Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. d. bet. 1846 and 1852

res. Rockaway, Morris Co., N. J.

m. Dec. 29, 1830, to Phebe Ann Fairchild

b. Aug. 19, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1905

dau. of Jeremiah Fairchild, 1773-1843,
and Phebe Carmichael, 1771-1849

Children:

263a Elizabeth King

b. Apr. 19, 1831

m. Oct. 17, 1849 to

Manning Force Kimball,
1824-1907

263b Dayton Freeman

b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 9, 1859

[MCR

unmarried

263c Harriet C.

b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1880

m. Oct. 26, 1851 to [MCR

John Kelsey, 1830 [MCR

moved to California 1854

[MCR

263d Caroline Dickerson

b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. Jan. 6, 1896

m. Feb. 27, 1864 to [MCR

Wm. Henry Powers [MCR

son of Albert Powers

263e George Ford

b. Feb. 10, 1839; d. June 23, 1921

m. (1) Feb. 25, 1866 to Mary E.
Dell

(2) Serena Jacobus

263f Mahlon Fairchild

b. Aug. 27, 1841

m. Nov. 5, 1868 to

Harriet Amelia Morrow

[Rec. Meth. Ch., Morristown

263g Theodore Powers

b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. 1902

m. (1)

(2)

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Streater

1704

Vol. I.

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

Page 14

Page 15

Page 16

Page 17

Page 18

Page 19

Page 20

Page 21

Page 22

Page 23

Page 24

Page 25

Page 26

Page 27

Page 28

Page 29

Page 30

Page 31

Page 32

Page 33

Page 34

Page 35

Page 36

263h Mary Malvina

b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1908
m. Mar. 17, 1869, to

Isaac G. Arnold, 1838, prob.
son of Silas H. Arnold, who m.

(1) 1837, Martha Louisa

Pierson [MCR

(2) Mary L. Bayles (not identified)

[MC

In 1852 Mrs. Phebe Ann Bayles moved with her children from Rockaway to Morristown, where she joined the Presbyterian Church.

Her husband is not mentioned in the records, so we believe he must have died before that date.

She transferred from the Presbyterian to the Methodist Episcopal Church of Morristown in 1858.

Furn. by Miss Helen M. Wright

271

DAVID BARCLAY BAYLES

Desc. Elias (146) Samuel (56) Samuel (27) Samuel (13)
John (2) John (1)

b. Mar. 16, 1793, in Jefferson Co., Ohio d. Sept. 23, 1829
res.

m. Jan 22, 1821, to Maria Evans of Brownsville, Pa.

dau. of Cadwalader Evans and Sarah Bond.

She d. Nov. 26, 1821.

Child:

380 Maria Evans m. Augustus John Bayles (276)

b. Nov. 23, 1821

m. Augustus John Bayles (276)

Furnished by Mrs. Edith Bayless Holstine

275.

WILLIAM FINNEY BAYLESS

Desc. Zephiniah (153) Samuel (56) Samuel (27)

Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 25, 1814 d. Feb. 23, 1873
res. Deer Creek, Harford Count, Md. He was a member of the
Legislature in 1860, and a State Senator, 1864-5. Also an
Elder of Harmony Presbyterian Church.

m. (1) Nov. 30, 1842 Eleanor Brooke
 dau. of William and Anne (Hall) Brooke
 (2) June 1, 1853 Sarah Elizabeth Hanna
 dau. of William and Jane (McGaw) Hanna

Children by (1)

381	Infant daughter	b. 1846	d.y.
382	Samuel Martin	b. 1847	d. 1923
383	Eleanor	b. 1849	d. 1862

Children by (2)

384*	William Hanna	b. 1854	d. 1919
	m. Annie P. Silver		
385*	John Zephiniah	b. July 26, 1856	d. 1928
	m. Dec. 22, 1909 Emily Wilson		
386	Oliver Parker	b. Jan. 3, 1861	d. Nov. 1, 1862
387	Mary Eleanor	b. Aug. 5, 1865	
	m. Apr. 30, 1901		
	James Rigbie Massey, son of John Webster and Eliza Ann (League) Massey		
388	Betty Milton	b. Aug. 6, 1866	d. Nov. 10, 1934
	m. Feb., 1902 James McConkey		
	who died Mar. 27, 1909, son of Henry and Louisa McConky		
389	Lillian Jane	b. Aug. 23, 1870	d. Oct. 11, 1892
	From <i>Colonial Families of the U. S.</i> Corrections by Geo. E. S. Bayless		

276.

AUGUSTUS JOHN BAYLES

Desc. John B. (157) Augustine (65) Samuel (27)
 Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. 1818

res. Jefferson County, Ohio

m. Maria Evans Bayless (380)

Child:

390 Edith b.

m. ——— Holstine

Furn. by Mrs. Edith Bayless Holstine (390)

277.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. Ephraim (162) Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15)

John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1788 d. Dec. 28, 1865 [Sp.

res. Springfield, L. I.

m. Mary Lamberson, dau. of Waters and Hannah Lamberson

[Sp.

b. abt. 1787 d. May 19, 1855

[Sp.

Children:

391 William b. Apr. 18, 1814 [Jam. Pres. Ch.

392* John b. Oct. 15, 1815 [id.

m. Mary Leach [id.

393 Catherine Jane b. Nov. 4, 1817 [id.

m. Morris Fosdick [id.

394* Ephraim b. July 30, 1819 d. June 8, 1911 [id.

m. Caroline [id.

395 Patience b. Mar. 11, 1821 [id.

m. Dec. 5, 1846, Charles Holland [id.

396* Charles b. Nov. 26, 1822 d. Oct. 10, 1874

[L.I.D.

m. Sept. 2, 1847 Elizabeth Doughty

[id.

397 Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 2, 1824 [id.

m. Dec. 26, 1843 Wm. Bennet [id.

398* David b. Apr. 7, 1826 [id.

m. Mar. 19, 1848

Martha I. Doughty [id.

399 Margaretta Crane b. Sept. 19, 1828 [id.

m. Aug. 25, 1847

William Watts [id.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1875

1875

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1875

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

400 Elias Carpenter b. July 31, 1831 [id.
 401 Samuel Waters b. Oct. 29, 1834
 d. Apr. 11, 1852 [id

278.

EPHRAIM BAYLES

Desc. Ephraim (162) Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15)
 John (2) John (1)
 b. 1800 d. Oct. 21, 1826 [Sp.
 res. Springfield, L. I.
 m. Nov., 1823 Amelia Mills [Pres. Marr.
 dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Nostrand) Mills
 b. Aug. 28, 1802 d. Apr. 2, 1855 [Sp.

Children:

402* Nathaniel M. b. May 13, 1824 d. May 25, 1883 [Sp.
 m. Nov. 15, 1845
 Phebe A. Hendrickson [L.I.D.
 403* Ephraim b. Dec. 9, 1825 d. Jan. 24, 1890 [Sp.
 m. Dec. 9, 1847
 Elizabeth Higbie Hendrickson [L.I.D.

280.

WILLIAM BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (167) Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15)
 John (2) John (1)
 b. Nov. 16, 1801 d. June 20, 1880
 res. Jamaica (?), Long Island
 m. Mary Amberman Horton
 b. Nov. 11, 1793 d. Oct. 17, 1882

Children:

404* Charles b. July 9, 1822
 m. Sara Maria Hendrickson
 405* William Puntine b. Sept. 5, 1825 d. Aug. 26, 1897
 m. Phebe Ann Pearsall

- 406 Maria Louisa b. Apr. 7, 1828
m. Charles A. Brown
- 407 Lorenzo Rushmore b. July 28, 1838 d.y.
From ms. notes in the Queensboro
Public Library, Jamaica, N. Y.
Source of information not stated.

283.

JOHN MESSINGER BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (167) Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15)
John (2) John (1)
b. Jan. 5, 1810 d. Jan. 5, 1892
res. Elmont, L. I.
m. Elizabeth Ann Wright b. Jan. 16, 1811 d. Sept. 2, 1883
Children:
408 Abigail L. b. Feb. 24, 1843 d. June 20, 1871
409 John E. b. Nov. 27, 1854 d. Jan. 10, 1870
410 Marvin R. b. Mar. 1, 1845 d. May 26, 1856
411 Robert J. b. May 20, 1850 d. June 22, 1851
From tombstone in Elmont Cem.

285.

ISAAC BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (171) Isaac (90) Daniel (39) Elias (15)
John (2) John (1)
b. 1818 d. Nov. 5, 1888 | Jam. Pr. Ch.
res. Jamaica (?), Long Island
m. June 9, 1840 Harriett Newell Everett | Pres. Marr.
b. 1820 d. Apr. 22, 1885 | L.I.D.
dan. of Benjamin and Catherine (Carpenter)
Everett
Children:
412 Catherine L. b. 1849 d. Dec. 17, 1891 | L.I.D.
413 Infant daughter

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5301 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1991
FROM: [illegible]
TO: [illegible]
SUBJECT: [illegible]
[illegible text follows]

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1991
FROM: [illegible]
TO: [illegible]
SUBJECT: [illegible]
[illegible text follows]

288.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Isaac (173) Isaac (90) Daniel (39) Elias (15)

John (2) John (1)

b. Melville, L. I.

m. Mary Ann

Child:

414 Oliver b. 1833 d. Sept. 16, 1833

Melville Records

289.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Isaac (173) Isaac (90) Daniel (39) Elias (15)

John (2) John (1)

b. 1814 d. Apr. 29, 1854

res. Melville, L. I.

m. (1) Alehy (Aletty) Nostrand b. Mar. 30, 1815

d. June 16, 1846

dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Smith) Nostrand

(2) Frances M.

Children:

415* William Henry b.

m. Sarah E.

416 George N. b. 1840 d. Feb. 28, 1858

unmarried

417 Chester b. 1846 d.y.

418 Daniel Edward

419 Ann Amelia

Melville Records

The will of Elias was dated Mar. 13, 1854, and proved June 19, 1854

executrix: Frances M. Bayles, wife
and Abel K. Bayles, brother (290)

witnesses: Daniel Bayles (probably his brother) (288)
Isaac Mills Bayles (a distant cousin) (183)

290.

ABEL K. BAYLES

Desc. Isaac (173) Isaac (90) Daniel (39) Elias (15)

John (2) John (1)

b. July 27, 1815 d. Sept. 7, 1854

res. Melville, L. I.

m. Ruth W. b. July 27, 1815 d. Sept. 19, 1900

Child:

420 Ruth E. b. Aug. 10, 1853 d. Sept. 2, 1854

Melville Rec.

294.

OLIVER BAYLES

Desc. Isaac Mills (183) Oliver (94) Daniel (39) Elias (15)

John (2) John (1)

b. 1843 d. Dec. 8, 1915

[Melville

res. Melville, L. I.

m. (1) Jan. 27, 1868 Josephine Basset

b. abt. 1847 d. Feb. 16, 1882

[id.

(2) Emma Turner

[id.

Children by (1)

421* Hubert Oliver b. Jan. 12, 1877

[id.

m. Irene S.

[id.

422 Joseph Mills m. Irene Rae

[id.

Children by (2)

423* Richard Turner b. 1884

[id.

424 Wallace

[id.

425 Walter

[id.

426 Robert B. b. 1889 d. 1891

[id.

427 Josie died in infancy

[id.

295.

DANIEL LUDLUM BAYLES

Desc. Isaac Mills (183) Oliver (94) Daniel (39) Elias (15)

John (2) John (1)

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

b. Aug. 28, 1845

res. Huntington, L. I.

m. Dec. 1868 to Cornelia J. Brush, dau. of Thos. J. Brush

Children:

428 Lillian M.

429 Alva M.

430 Ashton F. died at the age of ten.

431 Sarah C.

432 Hattie

Port. Rec., Suffolk

301c.

STEPHEN BAYLES

Desc. Stephen (199) Daniel (97) Daniel (40) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 7, 1800, at Cherry Fork, Ohio

d. Mar. 2, 1879, at Morning Sun, Iowa

res. Cherry Fork, Ohio; West Fork, Ohio; Northwood, Ohio;
Morning Sun, Iowa.

h. (1) Mar. 15, 1825 Martha McVey b. Dec. 20, 1807

d. Aug. 27, 1846

(2) 1848 Eleanor Aschenhurst

Children by (1)

432a William McVey

b. abt. 1826

d. at age of 22 at Cherry Fork, O.

432b Mary

b. 1830 at Cherry Fork, O.

m. 1848 at Mansfield, O., to
William M. George

432c* John Owen

b. Feb. 4, 1835 d. Sept. 12, 1910

m. Martha Brown Floyd

432d Martha

b. 1838 at Cherry Fork, O.

m. May 10, 1859 to
David Stormont

432e Nancy Jane

b. Dec. 17, 1842, Cherry Fork, O.

m. Sept. 10, 1861, to
Wm. Montgomery

d. 1905 at Cleveland, O.

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

1911 10 10

Child by (2)

432f William Janeway b. Dec. 17, 1852
left issue

Furn. by Rev. Theodore F. Bayles

302.

JESSE BAYLESS

Desc. Daniel (208) John (101) Daniel (40) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. 1792

res. Knox County, Tenn.

m. Nancy Shannon

Child:

433* Daniel Deakin b. Oct. 6, 1821 d. Mar. 26, 1893

From the notes of W.K.B. There may have been other children, but we have no information regarding them.

303.

PIKE BAYLESS

Desc. William (210) Samuel (103) Daniel (40)

Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. 1810 at Jonesboro, Tenn. d. 1863 in Missouri

res. Tennessee to Greene Co., Mo., about 1853

m. 1835 Juliana Heynie b. 1814 d. 1897 at Elwood, Mo.

Child:

434* George Washington b. June 21, 1838 d. 1915

m. Mary Catherine Lovell

Furnished by J.B.J. There may have been other children, but Mrs. Johnson has furnished data only on her direct line.

THE

OF

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

HENRY HOSS

Desc. Hannah (217) Samuel (103) Daniel (40)

Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 29, 1818 d. Aug. 4, 1885

res. near Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn.

m. Aug. 13, 1846, to Anna Maria Sevier

b. Feb. 4, 1825 d. July 24, 1891

dau. of Major John Sevier, Jr., and Sophia Garoutte

Children (Hoss)

435 Amanda Fedora b. May 11, 1847

m. Judge Samuel J. Kirkpatrick

436* Elijah Embree b. Apr. 14, 1849 d. Apr. 23, 1919

m. Abbie Bell Clarke

437 Hannah Sophia b. Feb. 3, 1851

m. Rev. Geo. D. French

438 Archibald Calvin b. Dec. 11, 1852 d. Dec. 23, 1909

m. Allie Susong

439 Martha Ellen b. Mar. 24, 1855

m. P. H. Prince

440 Henry Sevier b. May 20, 1857 d. Feb. 23, 1861

441 Minerva Elizabeth b. Dec. 5, 1859 d. July 9, 1863

442 John Isaac b. Mar. 8, 1864

moved to Conway, Ark., where he

m. Nettie Clifton

Furn. by Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman

WILLIAM GULICK BAYLES

Desc. Robert (221) John (112) John (42) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. Nov. 9, 1802

[St. J.

d. 1885

[N.J.W., 15382-L

res. Kingston, N. J.

[id.

m. Sarah Cruser of Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.

[id.

GENERAL STATE

From January 1st to December 31st, 1900, the total population of the State was 1,100,000. The population of the State in 1890 was 1,000,000. The population of the State in 1880 was 900,000. The population of the State in 1870 was 800,000. The population of the State in 1860 was 700,000. The population of the State in 1850 was 600,000. The population of the State in 1840 was 500,000. The population of the State in 1830 was 400,000. The population of the State in 1820 was 300,000. The population of the State in 1810 was 200,000. The population of the State in 1800 was 100,000.

POPULATION

White	800,000
Colored	200,000
Indian	10,000
Chinese	5,000
Japanese	2,000
Other	1,000
Total	1,100,000

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

The Department of Agriculture has been organized by the State of New York. It is the duty of the Department to promote the interests of agriculture in the State. The Department has been organized by the State of New York. It is the duty of the Department to promote the interests of agriculture in the State. The Department has been organized by the State of New York. It is the duty of the Department to promote the interests of agriculture in the State.

daug. of Judge Frederick and Catherine (Van Dyke)
Aitken Cruser

b. Nov. 6, 1802 d. Apr. 22, 1877 [id.]

Children:

443* Robert b. Sept. 3, 1828 d. Oct. 21, 1906
[W.H.B.]

m. Nov. 28, 2865

Martha (Hosford) Smith [id.]

444 Martha b. Oct. 23, 1830

unmarried

445* George A. b. June 2, 1833

d. Feb. 10, 1905 [id.]

m. Sarah W. Bayles (452) [id.]

446 Frederick C. b. Apr. 16, 1838

d. July 10, 1905 [id.]

unmarried

Lived in Glasgow, Ky. [id.]

447* William Harrison b. June 26, 1841 [id.]

m. Charlotte Isabel Peck [id.]

448* Westley Hunt b. Mar. 20, 1847 [id.]

m. Mary H. Scudder [id.]

312.

GEORGE BAYLES

Desc. Robert (221) John (112) John (42) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. May 2, 1807 d. Apr. 3, 1839

res. Kingston, N. J., where he practiced medicine.

m. Nov. 10, 1836 Margaret Ann Bayles (322)

b. June 24, 1815

Children:

449 Charles Olmstead b. Sept. 7, 1837 d. Aug. 28, 1849

450 Georgianna b. Oct. 20, 1839 d. Feb. 15, 1843

After the death of George, Margaret Ann married (2) Cornelius W. La Tourette in 1845 and had four more children.

From St. J.

Group of United Nations and International
Institution

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

to the United Nations

ROBERT JAMES BAYLES

Desc. Robert (221) John (112) John (42) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 13, 1810 d. Oct. 15, 1868

res. On a farm near Princeton, N. J.

m. Amanda Withington

Children:

451 Annie b. Aug. 17, 1846

m. Edmund P. Wills

452 Sarah W. b. Feb. 26, 1848

m. George A. Bayles (445)

453 Alexander G. b. Mar. 16, 1852

454 Maria E. b. Mar. 3, 1854

m. William Moore

455 Edward B. b. July 13, 1856 d.y.

456 Phineas W. b. June 2, 1859 d.y.

From St. J.

JOHN G. BAYLES

Desc. Robert (221) John (112) John (42) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. May 8, 1824 d. June 29, 1899

res. No information, but he was a physician.

m. Oct. 5, 1847 Adeline De Graw

Children:

457 Robert Paul b. July 16, 1848

458 John Irwin b. Oct. 7, 1849

459 Voorhees De Graw b. Mar. 10, 1851

460 George b. Nov. 4, 1853

461 Frank b. Mar. 24, 1856

462 Addie b. Sept. 5, 1860 d. Nov. 23, 1864

463 Schuyler C. b. July 31, 1868

From St. John

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

ALEXANDER BAYLES

Desc. Robert (221) John (112) John (42) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 6, 1826

m. Dec. 14, 1847 Catherine R. Van Dyke

b. Sept. 8, 1829

dau. of Isaac Van Dyke

Children:

464 Josephine b. Nov. 26, 1848

465 John W. b. Feb. 21, 1851 d. Apr. 17, 1852

446 Charles A. b. Apr. 23, 1853

467 Robert W. b. July 5, 1855

468 Ella b. June 18, 1857

469 Cora b. Nov. 10, 1859

470 Anna J. b. Feb. 22, 1862

471 Margaretta b. Oct. 24, 1865

472 Van Dyke b. July 2, 1868

473 Elizabeth b. Sept. 13, 1871

From St. J.

JOHN LEROY BAYLESS

Desc. David (236) Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 8, 1815 d. Aug. 2, 1897 [T

res. Conklin, N. Y.

m. 1839 to Cornelia Carrier b. Nov. 6, 1819 [T

d Feb. 4, 1886 [T

Children:

474 Henry E. b. July 28, 1841 d. Oct. 29, 1863
Died at the Battle of Lookout
Mountain while serving in the Union
Army.

475* Burtis John b. Oct. 30, 1843 d. Oct. 5, 1933
m. Nellie M. Watrous
b. Sept. 12, 1847 d. Dec. 28, 1871

ANNALS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Volume 54, Number 1, February 1963

(72 pages, 1963)

Price \$3.00

Subscription price \$12.00 per annum in advance

Single copies 50¢

Second class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

Postmaster

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72

Continued

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 54

1. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (1-10)

2. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (11-20)

3. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (21-30)

4. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (31-40)

5. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (41-50)

6. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (51-60)

7. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (61-70)

8. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (71-80)

9. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (81-90)

10. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (91-100)

11. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (101-110)

12. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (111-120)

13. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (121-130)

14. The Biology of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) (131-140)

- | | | | |
|------|---------------|---|------------------|
| 476 | Amelia Jane | b. Jan. 1, 1846 | |
| | | m. Archibald Patterson | |
| 477 | Ella Florence | b. July 22, 1848 | d. Feb. 14, 1933 |
| | | m. Edwin Scotten | |
| 478* | William Ezra | b. Nov. 18, 1850 | d. Apr. 12, 1934 |
| | | m. Florence A. Karr | |
| 479 | Emma La Verne | b. Aug. 6, 1853 | d. Sept. 6, 1935 |
| | | m. Samuel Karr | |
| 480* | George W. | b. Jan. 10, 1859 | d. Apr. 18, 1937 |
| | | m. Elizabeth Curtis | |
| 481* | Edwin Vincent | b. Nov. 27, 1862 | d. Jan. 27, 1934 |
| | | m. Anna Daval | |
| | | Furn. by Miss Gertrude C. Bayless
and Mrs. S. G. Brumbaugh | |

330.

ROBERT BAYLES

Desc. Aaron (237) Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 15, 1816 d. Dec. 23, 1866

res. Cato, N. Y., to Rockford, Ill.

m. Dec. 15, 1838 Maria Delemater

Children :

482* Isaac b. Dec. 25, 1839

m. Jane Barton

483* Aaron B. b. July 24, 1841

m. Mary A. Henium

484 David b. June 25, 1844

m. Sept. 10, 1872 Annie Tilton

moved to Los Angeles, Cal.

485* Daniel b. Jan. 28, 1846

m. Sarah J. Fish

486* William b. June 30, 1848

m. (1) Blanche Murray

(2) Mae Wood

487 Sarah b. Oct. 31, 1849

m. 1872 A. Halstead

488 Mary H. b. d. 1885
m. 1879 Frank Spencer

From St. J.

335.

AARON BAYLES

Desc. Aaron (237) Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Nov. 4, 1831 d. Aug. 2, 1863

res. Milwaukee, Wis., and Dubuque, Iowa

m. Feb. 22, 1856 Sophia Boyden

Children:

489 Lizzie b. Mar. 4, 1857

m. (1) Feb. 25, 1873 Alex W. Hope

(2) Aug. 26, 1884 John L. Crosby

490 Fannie b. Nov. 10, 1862

m. Oct. 16, 1884 Wm. D. Rusk

From St. J.

348.

DAVID B. BAYLES

Desc. John (239) Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 15, 1824

d. 1863 at Knoxville, Tenn., while serving in the Union Army,
during the Civil War.

m. Melvina Griffin

Children:

491 Leverett

492* John m. Minnie Height

From St. J.

354.

WILLIAM HENRY BAYLES

Desc. John (246) Samuel (119) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Mar. 13, 1829
res. Tucson, Ariz.
m. M. Patterson

Children:

493 Cora B.

494 Charles Stuart

From St. J.

355.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. John (246) Samuel (119) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Nov. 24, 1830

m. (1) Amanda Corbett b. 1838 d. 1880

(2) Adelaide Corbett

Children by (1)

495* George Corbett b. Apr. 27, 1862

496 Franklin Julius b. Feb. 12, 1865

Banker and manufacturer of wood
alcohol in Binghampton, N. Y.

Child by (2)

497 Caroline Adelaide b. June 16, 1884

From St. J.

358

ALEXANDER BAYLES

Desc. John (246) Samuel (119) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 2, 1837

res. San Francisco, Cal.

m. Julia Irvin

Children:

498 William

499 Carrie

500 Samuel

From St. J.

4. May 18, 1900
The Tenthredinidae
at H. Johnson
Illinois
H. May 18
H. Johnson

1. Johnson

1899

1899-1900

1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)

1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)

1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)

1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)

1899-1900

1899-1900

1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)

1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)

1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)
1899-1900 (1899-1900) (1899-1900) (1899-1900)

1899-1900

VINCENT WHITNEY BAYLESS

Desc. John (246) Samuel (119) John (42) Daniel (16)
 John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 15, 1845, near Binghamton, N. Y.

m. Sept. 10, 1873 Clara Theresa Pomeroy

Children:

501 Harry Cornelius b. Mar. 9, 1877

at Eau Claire, Wis.

m. May 7, 1902 Gail Thompson

b. July 20, 1822, at St. Paul, Minn.

502 Louise

From A.C.A.G.

Dr. GEORGE BAYLES

Desc. James (251) William (121) John (42) Daniel (16)
 John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 5, 1836, New York City

d. Dec. 20, 1901, Orange, N. J.

m. May 20, 1863 Catherine Seguine Johnson

b. Oct. 1, 1840, New York City

d. Jan. 10, 1913, Orange, N. J.

dau. of Stephen and Margaret (Wallace)
 Johnson

Children:

503 Francis Seguine

b. Oct. 1, 1864, Irvington, N. Y.

d. Feb. 15, 1937, Chatham, N. J.

m. May 20, 1897 Grace Bartholow

d. Jan. 1, 1937

they had no children.

504 Florence Lewis

b. Sept. 30, 1865, New York City

d. July 10, 1922, Hartford, Conn.

unmarried

505* Katharine Johnson

b. Mar. 5, 1868, New York City

d. Mar. 9, 1929, Staten Island,
 N. Y.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- 506 George James m. Dec. 2, 1903
Rev. Oscar Fitzland Moore
b. Aug. 28, 1869, New York City
d. Nov. 20, 1914, Hartford, Conn.
unmarried
Ph.D. Columbia Law School
- 507* Frederick Pinney b. Sept. 8, 1872, New York City
m. Sept. 30, 1897, Mary Ellen Hill
- 508 Edwin Atkinson b. Dec. 1, 1875, New York City
m. Oct. 20, 1903
Eleanor Madeleine Gould
no children
Graduated from Columbia Law School in 1898. Practiced law in New York until his retirement in 1934. Now living in Short Hills, N. J.
- 509 Arthur Courtney b. 1883 d. 1884

Dr. George Bayles graduated as M.D. from Columbia University in 1859. He served in the Medical Corps during the Civil War with the rank of Major. On leaving the service he married and lived for a short time in Irvington, N. Y., for a longer period in New York City and in 1880 moved to Orange, N. J. Probably his best-known patient was Thomas Alva Edison, whom he attended for many years until his death.

This information was furnished by Frederick P. Bayles (507) and Edwin A. Bayles (508). All dates have been carefully checked and verified.

365.

HENRIETTA (BAYLES) PATON

Desc. James (251) William (121) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)
b. May 14, 1840, New York City
d. Sept. 9, 1922, Brattleboro, Vt.

res. New York to East Orange, N. J., about 1870; to Brattleboro in 1911.

m. Sept. 18, 1863 Robert L. S. Paton
b. Nov. 3, 1839 d. Mar. 7, 1911
son of James and Euphemia (Morton)
Paton

Children (Paton)

510* Lewis Bayles b. June 27, 1864 d. Jan. 24, 1932
m. (1) Suvia Davison
(2) Lorraine Calhoun
(3) Katharine Hazeltine

511 Ethel b. Jan. 13, 1867, New York City
d. June 29, 1902, Providence, R. I.
unmarried
After graduating from Wellesley College in 1888, she taught History of Art at Wellesley, Stamford, Conn.; Waterbury, Conn., and Canadaigua, N. Y.

512 Henrietta Bayles b. Feb. 25, 1868, New York City
d. Nov. 28, 1871, East Orange, N. J.

513* Bessie Allen b. Nov. 26, 1872, East Orange, N. J.
d. April, 1935, in Massachusetts
m. Evander B. McGilvary

514 Julia Bayles b. Sept. 29, 1874, East Orange, N. J.
After graduating from Smith she taught chemistry in the College for Women, at Constantinople, Turkey. Returned to take her Ph.D. at Yale. Served for a time with the State Inst. of Hygiene in Warsaw, Poland. Is now Research Consultant with the Natl. Drug Co. of Philadelphia.

515* Lanice Belle b. July 19, 1883, at Newark, N. J.
m. Aug. 8, 1911, Charles Arthur Dana
Furn. by Miss Julia B. Paton (514)
and Mrs. Lanice (Paton) Dana (515)

JAMES COPPER BAYLES

Desc. James (251) William (121) John (42) Daniel (16)
 John (2) John (1)

b. July 3, 1845, N. Y. City d. May 7, 1913, N. Y. City
 res. N. Y. City to Bergen Point, N. J.; about 1877 to East
 Orange, N. J.; 1900 to N. Y. City

m. Oct. 21, 1869 Ianthe Green, dau. of Edward and Catherine
 (Talman) Green

b. Feb. 8, 1846, N. Y. City d. Jan. 9, 1905, N. Y. City

Children:

516* Lewis Condict b. Apr. 13, 1872, Bergen Pt. N. J.

m. (1) Sept. 2, 1898

Sara Meta Linsley

(2) Oct. 26, 1929

Rhoda Bush Brakeley

517 May Green b. June 17, 1878, E. Orange, N. J.

d. Dec. 6, 1879, E. Orange, N. J.

518* Howard Green b. Feb. 21, 1881, E. Orange, N. J.

m. Jan. 19, 1910

Kelsey Percival Kitchel

Family records and personal
 recollection. H.G.B.

James Copper Bayles served during the Civil War as Lt. of Artillery in the 22nd N. Y. Regiment. His life was mainly devoted to journalism. From 1870 to 1889 he was Editor of the Iron Age and the Metal Worker. During 1884-5 he served as President of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. He was a charter member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. During 1887-8 he served as President of the N. Y. City Board of Health. He was awarded an honorary Ph.D. by Rutgers College.

Abridged from articles in

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Amer. Biography, 1900

Scribner's Dictionary of Amer. Biography, 1929.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

WILLIAM B. BAYLES

Desc. Benjamin M. (253) William (121) John (42)

Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. May 22, 1848 d. July 17, 1917

res. Kingston, N. J.

m. 1877 (?) Mary L. Runyon

b. May 12, 1851

d. Aug. 16, 1920

Children:

519 Emma B. b. June 10, 1779

m. Allen Shann

520 Margaret b. May 18, 1881

m. Raymond Schenck, on June 14, 1906

521 Cora M. b. June 25, 1887

m. Charles A. Leigh

522* Benjamin M. b. July 2, 1889

m. Luella Reynolds

523 Frank A. b. Feb. 28, 1891 d. Jan., 1892

Furn. by Mrs. Margaret Bayles Schenck (520)

LUTHER D. BAYLES

Desc. Benjamin M. (253) William (121) John (42)

Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Nov. 22, 1855 d. March, 1935

res. Jamesburg, N. J., and Newark, N. J.

m. Sarah V. McDowell

Children:

524 Harriet b. July 9, 1882

m. Leon Ely

525 Jane Elizabeth b. Oct. 3, 1886

m. Christian Sautet

Furn. by Mrs. Margaret Bayles Schenck

370.

HENRY B. BAYLES

Desc. John (254) William (121) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 22, 1847, at Monmouth Jet., N. J.

res. Princeton, N. J., where he was a successful merchant.

m. Jan. 20, 1869 Margaret Applegate

b. Dec. 24, 1845

Children:

526 Elizabeth W. b. Apr. 29, 1870

m. Rev. Edwin Bronson

527 Caroline B. b. Oct. 4, 1872 d. July 26, 1875

528 Charles H. b. Sept. 5, 1878

living in Princeton, N. J.

529 Walter E. b. July 23, 1884 d.y.

From Lee

374.

NATHANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Jonathan (258) Jonathan (123) Richard (44)

William (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. Sept. 28, 1791

res. Orange County, N. Y.

m. Patty

Children:

530 Martha m. ——— Wood of Tarrytown, N. Y.

531 Theodore b. abt. 1834, unmarried. Lived in Tarrytown,
N. Y.

Furnished by J.A.B.

375.

JONATHAN BAYLES

Desc. Jonathan (258) Jonathan (123) Richard (44)

William (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. Aug. 19, 1793 d. before 1825

res. Orange County, N. Y.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

Children :

532* John

533 Anthony lived in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

534 Harriet m. ——— Decker, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Furnished by J.A.B.

376

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. Jonathan (258) Jonathan (123) Richard (44)

William (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. Nov. 22, 1796 d. July 20, 1882, in Detroit, Mich.

res. Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., to Michigan, 1832

m. Dec. 28, 1825 Mary Hubbard

dau. of Andrew and Mary (Mead)

b. Dec. 3, 1801

d. Dec. 22, 1874, in Adrian, Mich.

Children :

535 Andrew Hubbard b. Mar. 5, 1827

unmarried

536* Jonathan b. Mar. 13, 1829

d. 1914, Girard, Kan.

537 Jane Ann b. Feb. 18, 1831

d. 1913, Detroit, Mich.

m. (1) Dr. ——— Briggs

(2) ——— Kennedy

538* James Allen b. May 12, 1834 d. 1916

m. (1) Sarah Louise Allen

(2) Esther Allen Alexander

539 Ophelia A. b. Aug. 8, 1836 d. Evanston, Ill.

m. Solomon Littlefield

540* Samuel Mead b. Aug. 11, 1838 d. St. Louis, Mo.

m. Eleanor Quintette

541 Edwin L. b. June 17, 1841 d.y.

542 Benjamin Husted b. July 3, 1843

m. (1) Alice St. John (wd.) d. 1909

(2) Ida Bayles Spencer (wid.)

d. 1926 (his cousin)

Samuel Bayles (367) was born in Rye, N. Y., and lived there and in New York City until 1832, when his physician advised an open-air life. They then moved to Michigan, where he took up a half-section of land near where the towns of Davis and Madison now stand. Starting with virgin soil, he cleared and improved it and made a home in which he lived for thirty years. After his wife's death in 1874 he gave up the farm and "lived around" with his children in Adrian and Detroit, Mich., until his death.

Furnished by J.A.B.

379q.

ALEXANDER HOLMES BAYLESS

Desc. Lott S. (262b) Samuel (130) Platt (53) Samuel (27)

Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. April 12, 1837 d. Mar. 18, 1913

m. Matilda Jane Shoaff

Children:

542a Marquis Wilson b. Nov. 8, 1862 d. Sept. 11, 1898
m. Feb. 25, 1892 Wilhelmina Fritz
no issue

542b Lillian Southard b. Aug. 4, 1870
m. Burehell Richardson Moore
of South Carolina
no issue

542c* George Willis b. Oct. 12, 1873 d. 1943
m. Anna Arrighi

Furn. by Miss Bell Bayless

379r.

SAMUEL LEWIS BAYLESS

Desc. Lott S. (262b) Samuel (130) Platt (53) Samuel (27)

Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan 11, 1840 d. Feb. 13, 1907

res. Indiana, where he was Sgt. Major of Indiana Volunteer
Infantry during the Civil War.

m. Oct. 12, 1866, to Abbie E. Bell

Children:

542d Abbie Bell b. Sept. 30, 1867

542e Samuel Edwin b. Oct. 21, 1874

542f* Harriet Virginia b. Apr. 12, 1877

m. Claude Irby of S. C.

Furn. by Miss Bell Bayless

384.

WILLIAM HANNA BAYLES

Desc. William F. (275) Zephiniah (153) Samuel (56)

Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. Apr. 19, 1854 d. Jan. 5, 1919

res. Maryland

m. 1881 Annie Pierce Silver

dau. of James and Annie (Pannell) Silver

b. July 20, 1856 d. Dec. 14, 1914

Children:

543* William Silver b. Nov. 5, 1883 d. 1935

m. 1911 Lelia Sinclair Blackis-
tone

544 James Silver b. Nov. 10, 1885

m. 1919 Bertha Timanus

545 Anna Pannell b. Oct. 14, 1888

d. Apr. 28, 1930

546* John Zephiniah b. Feb. 8, 1890

m. 1912 Natalie Nimo Hyuson

547* George Edward Silver b. Aug. 23, 1891

m. 1917 Corinne Clark

Furnished by G.E.S.B. (547)

385.

JOHN ZEPHINIAH BAYLESS

Desc. William F. (275) Zephiniah (153) Samuel (56)

Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

b. July 26, 1856 d. 1923
res. Annapolis, Md., where he was Chief Clerk in the State
Treasurer's office.

m. Dec. 22, 1909 Emily Silver Wilson of Harford Co., Md.
dau. of Ralph and Susan (Silver) Wilson

Child:

548 Emily Silver b. Nov. 22, 1912
m. George Graham of New York

Furnished by G.E.S.B. ((547))

392.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. John (277) Ephraim (162) Ephraim (70) John (32)
Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 15, 1815 [Jam. Pres. Ch.

res. Jamaica, L. I. [id.

m. Feb. 7, 1837 Mary Leach [Pres. Marr.

Child:

549 John Amos b. 1851 d. June 7, 1864 [L.I.F.

394.

EPHRAIM BAYLES

Desc. John (277) Ephraim (162) Ephraim (70) John (32)
Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. July 30, 1819 d. June 8, 1911 [L.I.D.

res. Springfield, L. I. [id.

m. Caroline ——— b. Apr. 14, 1822 d. May 24, 1901 [id.

Children:

550 Mary Jane b. Apr. 30, 1843 d. Feb. 2, 1873 [Sp.

551 Sadie V. b. Feb. 20, 1851 d. Dec. 26, 1875 [id.

552 Lewis F. b. June 17, 1857 d. Aug. 19, 1906 [id.

553 Frank b. 1860 d. Aug. 21, 1885 [id.

554 Hattie b. Jan. 13, 1864 d. Nov. 21, 1873 [id.

CHARLES BAYLES

Desc. John (277) Ephraim (162) Ephraim (70) John (32)
 Elias (15) John (2) John (1)
 b. Nev. 26, 1822 d. Oct. 10, 1874 [L.I.D.
 res. Springfield, L. I. [id.
 m. (1) Sept. 8, 1847 Mary Elizabeth Doughty [id.
 b. 1829 d. Dec. 20, 1847 [Elmont
 (2) Mary C.

Children by (2)

555 Agnes E. b. 1857 d. Nov. 24, 1861 [L.I.F.
 556 James Skidmore b. 1871 d. Mar. 26, 1886 [L.I.D.

DAVID BAYLES

Desc. John (277) Ephraim (162) Ephraim (70) John (32)
 Elias (15) John (2) John (1)
 b. Apr. 7, 1826 d. Jan. 24, 1904 [L.I.D.
 res. Long Island, prob. Springfield
 m. Mar. 19, 1848 Martha Jane Doughty of Rockaway, L. I.
 b. 1826 d. Dec. 15, 1901 [id.

Children :

557 Mary C. b. abt. 1849
 m. Nov. 26, 1867 Brewster W. Bayles [id.
 558 Agnes E. b. 1855 d. Mar. 7, 1857 [L.I.F.
 559 Carrie b. Oct. 10, 1858 d. Oct. 7, 1875 [Sp.
 560 Willie b. 1864 d. Sept. 30, 1875 [Sp.

NATHANIEL M. BAYLES

Desc. Ephraim (278) Ephraim (162) Ephraim (70)
 John (32) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)
 b. May 13, 1824 d. May 25, 1883 [Sp.
 res. Springfield, L. I.

APPENDIX A

Table A.1: Summary of the data used in the analysis. The table lists the number of events for each decay mode and the corresponding branching fraction. The data is presented in two columns: the first column shows the number of events, and the second column shows the branching fraction. The data is sorted in descending order of the number of events.

Table A.2

Table A.3

Table A.4: Summary of the data used in the analysis. The table lists the number of events for each decay mode and the corresponding branching fraction. The data is presented in two columns: the first column shows the number of events, and the second column shows the branching fraction. The data is sorted in descending order of the number of events.

APPENDIX B

Table B.1: Summary of the data used in the analysis. The table lists the number of events for each decay mode and the corresponding branching fraction. The data is presented in two columns: the first column shows the number of events, and the second column shows the branching fraction. The data is sorted in descending order of the number of events.

Table B.2

Table B.3: Summary of the data used in the analysis. The table lists the number of events for each decay mode and the corresponding branching fraction. The data is presented in two columns: the first column shows the number of events, and the second column shows the branching fraction. The data is sorted in descending order of the number of events.

APPENDIX C

Table C.1: Summary of the data used in the analysis. The table lists the number of events for each decay mode and the corresponding branching fraction. The data is presented in two columns: the first column shows the number of events, and the second column shows the branching fraction. The data is sorted in descending order of the number of events.

m. Nov. 15, 1845 Phebe A. Hendrickson [L.I.D.
 b. Feb. 22, 1822 d. Dec. 22, 1898 [Sp.
 dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Nostrand)
 Hendrickson

Children:

561	Amelia Elizabeth	b. 1846	d.y.	[Sp.
562	Susan Ann	b. abt. 1848		
		m. July 9, 1867		
		George E. Remsen		[L.I.D.
563	Alice	b. 1853	d.y.	[Sp.
564	Catherine Elizabeth	b. 1856	d.y.	[Sp.
565	Jesse	b. 1863	d.y.	[Sp.
566	Samuel Arthur	b. 1864	d.y.	[Sp.
567	Patience Amelia	b. 1866	d.y.	[L.I.D.

403.

EPHRAIM BAYLES

Desc. Ephraim (278) Ephraim (162) Ephraim (70)
 Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 9, 1825 d. Jan. 24, 1890 [Sp.
 res. Springfield, L. I.

m. Dec. 9, 1847 Elizabeth Higbie Hendrickson
 of Foster's Meadows

b. Jan. 5, 1828

dau. of Foster and Ann (Remsen)

Hendrickson

[Sp.

Child:

568	Foster	b. 1865	d.y.	[Sp.
-----	--------	---------	------	------

404.

CHARLES BAYLES

Desc. William (280) Samuel (167) Ephraim (70)
 John (32) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. July 9, 1822 [M

m. Sara Maria Hendrickson [M

b. Oct. 14, 1822 [M

Children :

569	Annalette	[M
570	John William	[M
571	May Louisa	[M
572	Charles Edward	[M
573	Sarah Cornelius	[M
574	Charles Augustus	[M
575	Kate Ida	[M
576	Daniel Henry	[M

405.

WILLIAM PUNTINE BAYLES

Desc. William (280) Samuel (167) Ephriam (70) John (32)
Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 5, 1825 d. Aug. 26, 1897

res. Plain Field, L. I.

m. Nov. 4, 1846 Phebe Ann Pearsall

b. May 28, 1826, at Rockaway, L. I.

d. Sept. 25, 1910, at Lynbrook, L. I.

Children :

577*	David Alexander	b. Nov. 29, 1844	d. Oct. 2, 1912
		m. Mary Carman	
578	William H.	b. Aug. 20, 1847	
		m. Laura Sammis	
579	Mary Annie	b. Nov. 28, 1851	
		m. (1) Charles Johnson	
		(2) William Mulford	
580*	Franklyn Puntine	b. Oct. 18, 1855	
		m. Evelyn Goodrich Miller	
581	Eleanora E.	b. July 13, 1858	
		m. Lawrence Suydam	
582*	Eugene I.	b. Jan. 30, 1864	
		m. Nellie Langdon	

From ms. notes in the Queens Borough
Public Library. Source from which
they got it not stated.

100	100	100
101	101	101
102	102	102
103	103	103
104	104	104
105	105	105
106	106	106
107	107	107
108	108	108
109	109	109
110	110	110
111	111	111
112	112	112
113	113	113
114	114	114
115	115	115
116	116	116
117	117	117
118	118	118
119	119	119
120	120	120

121

122

123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

415.

WILLIAM HENRY BAYLES

Desc. Elias (289) Isaac (173) Isaac (90) Daniel (39)

Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1850

res. Melville, L. I.

m. Sarah E. b. 1854 d. Oct. 17, 1898

Children:

583 Edward E. b. 1872 d. Jan. 23, 1874

584 Sarah E. b. 1878 d. Mar. 11, 1881

585 Arthur H. b. 1880 d. Mar. 15, 1881

586 Albert W. b. 1881 d. Jan. 15, 1885

587 Clarence b. Mar. 11, 1884 d. Sept. 18, 1908

Melville Rec.

Melville Tombstones

421.

HUBERT OLIVER BAYLES

Desc. Oliver (294) Isaac M. (183) Oliver (94) Daniel (39)

Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 12, 1877 [M

res. Melville to Jamaica, L. I. [M

m. Irene S. [M

588 Dorothy [M

423.

RICHARD TURNER BAYLES

Desc. Oliver (294) Isaac M. (183) Oliver (94) Daniel (39)

Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. 1884 living in 1935 [M

res. Melville to Jamaica, L. I. [M

m. Helen [M

Children:

589 Forrest B. b. 1907 d. 1938 [M

m. Maida [M

590 Kenneth b. 1909 living in 1935 [M

From an item in the L. I. Press

432c.

REV. JOHN OWEN BAYLES

Desc. Stephen (301c) Stephen (199) Daniel (97)
Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)
b. Feb. 4, 1835, at Cherry Fork, Ohio.
d. Sept. 12, 1910, at Metuchen, N. J.
res. Grad. Geneva College 1857; Grad. Allegheny Theological
Seminary 1860; Minister in the Covenant Church.
m. Nov. 30, 1865, to Martha Brown Floyd of Philadelphia.
She d. Oct. 18, 1916, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

590a Sarabelle b. Mar. 17, 1868
m. Aug. 16, 1900, to
Thos. G. Van Kirk
590b* Theodore Floyd b. July 25, 1871
m. 1902 Mary Bevier
Furn. by Rev. Theodore F. Bayles (590b)

433.

DANIEL DEAKIN BAYLESS

Desc. Jesse (302) Daniel (208) John (101) Daniel (40)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)
b. Oct. 6, 1821 d. Mar. 26, 1893
res. b. in Tenn. d. in Missouri
m. Dec. 6, 1849 Sarah L. Brunner

Children:

591* William Keene b. Oct. 11, 1850, in Tenn.
d. Feb. 9, 1930, at Claremore, Okla.
m. Oct. 5, 1876, in Barry County, Mo.
to Ann Felker
592 John Melville b. Dec. 19, 1851, in Tenn.
d. June 2, 1907, in Okla.
m. (1) Frances McCary
(2) Mary M. Stubblefield
593 James Marion b. Mar. 18, 1853, in Ark.
moved to Wheaton, Mo.
m. (1) Maggie E. Morris

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

(2) Aidah Overton

504 Nancy E. b. Dec. 24, 1854, in Mo.
d. Oct. 19, 1869, in Mo.
unmarried

595 Margaret C. b. Aug. 27, 1855, in Mo.
m. Thomas Allen

596 Joel F. b. Feb. 10, 1869 d.y.

597 Daniel D. b. Mar. 13, 1863 d.y.

598 Albert b. Mar. 13, 1863 d.y.

From W.K.B.

434.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BAYLESS

Desc. Pike (303) William (210) Samuel (103)

Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 21, 1838, McMinn Co., Tenn. d. 1915 at Elwood, Mo.

m. Sept. 27, 1864 Mary Catherine Lovell, at Butesville, Ark.

b. Feb. 23, 1839 d. Sept. 5, 1905

dau. of George Washington Lovell

and Catherine Schoeffler, of Rockbridge, Va.

Children :

599 Daniel Wilson b. March 24, 1866
d. 1942, in Republic, Mo.
no issue

599a Samuel Strong b. Sept. 10, 1869
m. Ollie Walmar in Oct., 1890
Thy have 6 sons and 2 daughters

599b Robert Nicholas b. Feb. 16, 1873
m. Rachel Williams
They have 5 daughters

600 A daughter d. 1942

601 Virginia (Jennie) b. Sept. 23, 1871, at Bonham, Tex.
m. (1) Clint Webber
at Springfield, Mo.
(2) Apr. 23, 1907, to
Wm. R. Johnson at Bisbee, Ariz.

Mrs. Jennie Bayless Johnson (601) is the J.B.J.
who furnished this and other information on her
own line. She is now living in Los Angeles, Cal.

BISHOP ELIJAH EMBREE HOSS

Desc. Henry (308) Hannah (217) Samuel (103)
 Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. April 14, 1849 d. Apr. 23, 1919

res. President of Emory & Henry College

Professor of Bible History at Vanderbilt University

m. Nov. 19, 1872, to Abbie Belle Clarke

b. Jan. 26, 1853 d. June 14, 1918

dau. of Edwin Reuben Clarke and Mary Ann Sessler

Children (Hoss)

602* Mary Sevier

b. Sept. 8, 1874

m. John McCurdy Headman

603 Elijah Embree

b. May 19, 1879

m. (1) Blanche Divine
 of Chattanooga

(2) Lily Hunter of Sidney, Aus.

604 Henry Sessler

b. Feb. 8, 1882

m. Irene Ewing of Nashville

Furn. by Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman (602)

ROBERT BAYLES

Desc. Wm. G. (310) Robert (221) John (112) John (42)

Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 3, 1828, in Rocky Hill, Somerset County, N. J., in the
 house where George Washington wrote his farewell address
 to the Army in 1783

d. (1888, 1889, 1890)

res. New York City to Dover, N. J.

m. Nov. 28, 1865 Martha (Hosford) Smith

dau. of A. Hosford of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

605 Robert W. b. Mar. 16, 1867. Studied Mechanical
 Engineering at Stevens Inst.

606 Chester b. Oct. 9, 1870. Grad. Princeton U.

STANDARD HANDBOOK

These books are published by the
American Library Association
500 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois 60610
Telephone (312) 462-6000
Telex 250000 ALA
Cable 250000 ALA

For more information, contact your
librarian or write to the
American Library Association
500 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois 60610
Telephone (312) 462-6000
Telex 250000 ALA
Cable 250000 ALA

STANDARD HANDBOOK

These books are published by the
American Library Association
500 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois 60610
Telephone (312) 462-6000
Telex 250000 ALA
Cable 250000 ALA

President of the National Union Bank
of Dover, N. J.

- 607 Ella H. b. Jan. 31, 1872
m. Mahlon H. Hoagland
608 William b. Oct. 11, 1874. Grad. Princeton U.
609 Mary Louise b. May 9, 1879.

From St. J.

445.

GEORGE A. BAYLES

Desc. Wm. C. (310) Robert (221) John (112) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 2, 1833, Kingston, N. J.
res. Kingston to Princeton, N. J.
m. 1874 Sarah W. Bayles (452)

Children:

- 610 Walter J. b. June 1876 d. Feb. 8, 1888
611 Frederick b. Oct. 1880

From St. J.

447.

WILLIAM HARRISON BAYLES

Desc. Wm. G. (310) Robert (221) John (112) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 26, 1841, prob. Kingston, N. J.
m. Oct. 13, 1874 Charlotte Isabel Peck
dau. of Henry W. Peck

Children:

- 612 Sarah Josephine b. Aug. 15, 1879
613 Madge Isabel b. Jan. 21, 1882

From. St. J.

448.

WESTLEY HUNT BAYLES

Desc. Wm. G. (310) Robert (221) John (112) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

Continued on reverse page

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

1. 10. 1951

b. Mar. 20, 1847, prob. Kingston, N. J.
res. Orange, N. J., where he was a bank teller
m. June 7, 1891 Mary H. Scudder
dau. of Isaac Scudder

Children:

614 Loring b. May 11, 1894
615 Wesley Hunt b. June 5, 1899

From St. J.

475.

BURTIS JOHN BAYLESS

Desc. John L. (323) David (236) Daniel (117) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 30, 1843 d. Oct. 5, 1933

res. Conklin, N. Y. Postmaster and storekeeper.

m. Dec. 28, 1871, to Nellie Maria Watrous of Conklin, N. Y.

b. Sept. 12, 1847 d. Aug. 15, 1934

616 Sadie Watrous b. Aug. 14, 1875

m. Nov. 16, 1899, to
Stanley J. Beebe

617 Nettie Margaret b. Mar. 17, 1877 d. May 7, 1904

m. June 30, 1903, to
Chauncey Bryant

618 Orville Henry b. Sept. 18, 1881

m. May 29, 1906, to
Nellie Walker

619 Bessie May b. June 16, 1883

m. Sept. 12, 1923, to
George W. Wales

d. Sept. 16, 1943

Furnished by Mrs. Sadie Bayless Beebe (616)

478.

WILLIAM EZRA BAYLESS

Desc. John L. (323) David (236) Daniel (117) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

It is proposed that the
the following be added to the
the following be added to the
the following be added to the

the following be added to the
the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

the following be added to the

b. Nov. 18, 1850 d. Mar. 12, 1934
res. Conklin, N. Y.
m. July 1, 1880, to Florence A. Karr of Almond, N. Y.
Children:

620* Frederick William b. May 15, 1881 d. Nov. 22, 1942
 m. Sarah Jane Silfies
621 Gertrude Cornelia b. Sept. 16, 1887
 unmarried
622 Grace Amelia b. June 25, 1889 d. Jan. 22, 1890
623 Mabel Florence b. Feb. 11, 1891 d. Dec. 9, 1929
 unmarried

Furnished by Miss Gertrude C. Bayless (621)

480

GEORGE W. BAYLESS

Desc. John L. (323) David (236) Daniel (117) John (42)
 Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)
b. Jan. 10, 1859 d. Apr. 18, 1937
res. Uniondale, Pa.
m. Apr. 2, 1885, to Elizabeth Curtis
Children:

624* Henry Leroy b. Feb. 27, 1886
 m. Louise Corey
625* Archie b. Mar. 7, 1892
 m. Agnes Corey b. Apr. 6, 1890
626* Glen W. b. Jan. 27, 1900
 m. (1) Ina Howell
 (2) Viola Wells b. Sept. 19, 1902

Furnished by Miss Gertrude C. Bayless

481.

EDWIN VINCENT BAYLESS

Desc. John L. (323) David (236) Daniel (117) John (42)
 Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)
b. Nov. 27, 1862 d. Feb. 27, 1934

to the 15th 1880

at 12:00 PM

at 12:00 PM to 12:15 PM

at 12:15 PM

at 12:15 PM to 12:30 PM

at 12:30 PM to 12:45 PM

at 12:45 PM to 1:00 PM

at 1:00 PM to 1:15 PM

at 1:15 PM to 1:30 PM

at 1:30 PM to 1:45 PM

at 1:45 PM to 2:00 PM

at 2:00 PM to 2:15 PM

at

at 2:15 PM to 2:30 PM

at 2:30 PM to 2:45 PM

at 2:45 PM to 3:00 PM

at 3:00 PM to 3:15 PM

at 3:15 PM to 3:30 PM

at 3:30 PM to 3:45 PM

at 3:45 PM to 4:00 PM

at 4:00 PM to 4:15 PM

at 4:15 PM to 4:30 PM

at 4:30 PM to 4:45 PM

at 4:45 PM to 5:00 PM

at 5:00 PM to 5:15 PM

at 5:15 PM to 5:30 PM

at 5:30 PM to 5:45 PM

at 5:45 PM to 6:00 PM

at

at 6:00 PM to 6:15 PM

at 6:15 PM to 6:30 PM

at 6:30 PM to 6:45 PM

at 6:45 PM to 7:00 PM

at

res. Endicott, N. Y.

m. June 23, 1887, to Julia Ann Davall

Children:

627 Jessie Mildred b. Nov. 13, 1892

m. June 30, 1923, to

Charles Philip Wagner

They have had one daughter:

Phyllis Jean b. July 17, 1927

d. Aug. 5, 1927

628 Grace Philena b. Sept. 9, 1898

m. Dec. 25, 1919, to

Samuel George Brumbaugh

They have one son,

Philip Allen Brumbaugh, now serving with the U. S. Army Air Force

Furnished by Mrs. Grace Bayless Brumbaugh (628)

482.

ISAAC BAYLES

Desc. Robert (330) Aaron (237) Daniel (117) John (42)

Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 25, 1839

res. Sacramento, Cal.

m. Apr. 30, 1868 Jane Barton

Children:

629 Robert H. b. May 15, 1871

630 Isaac Elmer b. July 4, 1873

From St. John

483.

AARON B. BAYLES ..

Desc. Robert (330) Aaron (237) Daniel (117) John (42)

Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. July 24, 1841

and the other is a copy of the original
which was made in 1871 and is now in
the possession of the Library of Congress.

The first copy is a copy of the original
which was made in 1871 and is now in
the possession of the Library of Congress.
The second copy is a copy of the original
which was made in 1871 and is now in
the possession of the Library of Congress.

The third copy is a copy of the original
which was made in 1871 and is now in
the possession of the Library of Congress.
The fourth copy is a copy of the original
which was made in 1871 and is now in
the possession of the Library of Congress.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

The Library of Congress is the largest library in the world
and contains over 15 million volumes.

It was founded in 1800.

It is the largest library in the world.

It contains over 15 million volumes.

It was founded in 1800.

It is the largest library in the world.

It contains over 15 million volumes.

It was founded in 1800.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

The Library of Congress is the largest library in the world

and contains over 15 million volumes.

It was founded in 1800.

It is the largest library in the world.

res. Illinois to Biggs, Cal. He served all through the Civil War,
first as a private, later as lieutenant.

m. 1870 Mary A. Henium

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|
| 631 | William Robert | b. March 23, 1871 |
| 632 | Charles A. | b. Dec. 27, 1872 |
| 633 | Mary H. | b. Dec. 30, 1874 |
| 634 | (Isaac | b. Apr. 17, 1878 |
| 635 | (Aaron | twins |
| 636 | Daniel | b. Mar. 16, 1880 |
| 637 | Maggie D. | b. Dec. 13, 1882 |
| 638 | California A. | b. Jan. 20, 1885 |
| 639 | Cecelia A. | b. Feb. 27, 1890 |

From St. J.

485.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Robert (330) Aaron (237) Daniel (117) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan 28, 1846

res. Illinois to Red Bluff, Cal.

m. July 6, 1873 Sarah J. Fish

b. June 19, 1854, in Canada

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 640 | Blanche | b. Nov. 12, 1875 | |
| 641 | Louis Milton | b. Jan. 30, 1878 | |
| 642 | Daniel W. | b. Nov. 11, 1879 | d. Aug. 27, 1894 |
| 643 | Charlotte Bell | b. Nov. 30, 1882 | |
| 644 | David A. | b. Aug. 13, 1887 | |
| 645 | Edna Alberta | b. Nov. 6, 1889 | |
| 646 | Burton R. | b. May 20, 1893 | d. June 22, 1894 |

From St. J.

486.

WILLIAM BAYLES

Dsc. Robert (330) Aaron (237) Daniel (117) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

the University of Chicago Press, 1960. Pp. 100. \$1.00. (This is a pocket-size book on the subject of the University of Chicago Press.)

1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970

1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970

1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970

1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970

1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970

1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970

1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970

1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970

b. June 30, 1848
res. Illinois to Los Angeles, Cal.
m. Sept. 27, 1876 Blanche Murray

Children:

647 Myrtle Gladys b. May 2, 1885
648 James Wood b. July 10, 1894

From St. J.

492.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. David B. (348) John (239) Daniel (117) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b.

m. Minnie Height

Children:

649 Bessie
650 Leverett

From St. J.

495.

GEORGE CORBETT BAYLES

Desc. John (355) John (246) Samuel (119) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Apr. 27, 1862

m.

Child:

651 George Corbett b. Feb. 1, 1887

From St. J.

505.

KATHARINE JOHNSON (BAYLES) MOORE

Desc. George (363) James (251) William (121) John (42)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Mar. 5, 1868, in New York City

d. Mar. 9, 1929, in Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.

res. N. Y. City, Orange, N. J., Richmond, Staten Island.

m. Dec. 2, 1903 Rev. Oscar Fitzland Moore

b. Nov. 15, 1867 d. Sept. 21, 1932

son of Oscar Fitzland and Marjory Jane
(Chamberlain) Moore

Children (Moore):

652 Catharine Seguine

b. Oct. 4, 1904

m. Aug. 20, 1937

Edward Badstue Petersen

b. Nov. 6, 1901 U. S. Army

son of Rasmus Peter and Louise
(Neilson) Petersen

653* Oscar Fitzland

b. Apr. 2, 1906

m. Oct. 5, 1932

Mary Adair Childress

b. July 15, 1909

dau. of Avent and Madeline
(Mackay) Childress

Furn. by Mrs. Catharine (Moore) Petersen (652)

507.

FREDERICK PHINNEY BAYLES

Desc. George (363) James (251) William (121) John (42)

Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 8, 1872, in New York City

res. see below. Now living in Cincinnati, Ohio

m. Sept. 30, 1897, at Trinidad, Colo.

Mary Ellen Hill b. Feb. 21, 1880, at Effingham, Ill.

dau. of Edgar Lewis Hill, 1850-1903, and Joanna (Detmers)
Hill, 1853-1920

Children:

654* Edith Hill

b. Dec. 20, 1899, Fajardo, P. R.

m. Oliver G. Ricketson, Jr.

655* George Edgar

b. Dec. 26, 1901, Denver, Colo.

m. Ruth Celeste Lohstroh

656* Frederick Francis

b. Feb. 21, 1903, Denver, Colo.

m. Elsie May Lange

657*	Catharine Jane	b. Nov. 25, 1910, Trinidad, Colo.
		m. Edward Faith White
658	Charles William	b. June 2, 1913, San Diego, Cal.
		m. Helen Janet Minning

Frederick Phinney Bayles graduated from the Columbia School of Mines in 1895 and has had an active and successful career as a mining and construction engineer. His work has taken him to Mexico, Puerto Rico, West Virginia and Colorado. In 1917 he resigned from other connections to devote himself to consulting work in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is still living. Since the War began he has been engaged in active war work.

In spite of the press of work, he has found the time and enthusiasm to give many hours to research that has been invaluable in the preparation of this volume.

Furn. by Frederick Phinney Bayles (507)

510.

LEWIS BAYLES PATON

Desc. Henrietta (365) James (251) William (121)

John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 27, 1864, New York City

d. Jan. 24, 1932, Hartford, Conn.

res. Hartford, Conn.

m. (1) 1896 Suvia Davison of Hartford, who died of an accident in Syria in 1904.

(2) 1915 Mrs. Loraine Seymour Calhoun of Hartford, who died in 1924.

(3) 1925 Katharine Hazeltine, who survived him.

Child (Paton) by (1)

659* Suvia Lanice b. Apr. 24, 1898
m. Arthur E. Whittemore

Lewis B. Paton took his A.B. in 1884 and A.M. in 1897, both at New York University. Graduate Princeton Theological Seminary, 1890. University of Berlin, 1890-92. Ph.D., University of Marburg, 1897. D.D., New York University, 1906.

Ordained in the Presbyterian Ministry, 1890. Transferred to

the Congregational Church, 1892. Member of the Faculty of Hartford Theological Seminary, 1892, until his death.

Most of this from a Memorial published by the Hartford Seminary Foundation, May-June, 1932. The rest, Family.

513.

BESSIE ALLEN (PATON) McGILVARY

Desc. Henrietta (365) James (251) William (121)

John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Nov. 26, 1872, East Orange, N. J.

d. April, 1935, in Massachusetts

res. East Orange to Siam in 1891, to Madison, Wis.

m. June, 1891, in East Orange to Evander Bradley McGilvary

b. 1863, res. Madison, Wis.

son of Rev. Daniel and Sophia (Bradley) McGilvary

Children (McGilvary) :

660* Margaret Cornelia

b. Apr. 25, 1894

m. David Martin Zimmerman

661 Lewis Paton

b. June 28, 1896

d. May 10, 1921

unmarried

Evander had been for some time associated with his parents in missionary work in Siam, and was home on leave when he married Bess. (We helped to pick the daisies to decorate the church for the wedding. H.G.B.) She returned with him to Siam. When Evander and Bess returned to this country, Evander became a professor at the University of Wisconsin, later retiring as Professor Emeritus.

Family

515.

LANICE BELLE (PATON) DANA

Desc. Henrietta (365) James (251) William (121)

John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. July 19, 1883, Newark, N. J.

res. Brought up in East Orange, N. J. See below.

The Commission on the Status of Women
at the United Nations Conference on
the Status of Women, 1946, New York
and London, 1946, pp. 1-10.

REFERENCES

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

2. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

3. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

4. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

5. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

6. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

7. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

8. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

9. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

10. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

11. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

12. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

13. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

14. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

15. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

The Commission on the Status of Women
at the United Nations Conference on
the Status of Women, 1946, New York
and London, 1946, pp. 1-10.

REFERENCES

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

2. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

3. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

4. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

5. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

6. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1946, 132, 1-10.

m. Aug. 8, 1911, Charles Arthur Dana of Deer Lodge, Mont.
Children (Dana):

662 Dorothy b. Apr. 9, 1915, at Beirut, Syria.
m. July 4, 1941, at Brattleboro, Vt.
Leon Jasper Witten (U. S. Army)

663 Lanice Louise b. July 10, 1923, at Beirut, Syria
Lanice (515) has specialized in art and its practical applications. After graduating from Pratt Institute in 1905 she taught in Millbrook, N. Y.; Beirut, Syria; Constantinople, Turkey; Cairo, Egypt; Geneva, Switzerland, and Brattleboro, Vt. Since 1937 she has been Supervisor of Art in the Public Schools of Brattleboro, Vt.

Furn. by Mrs. Lanice (Paton) Dana (515)

516.

LEWIS CONDUCT BAYLES

Desc. James C. (366) James (251) William (121)

John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. April 13, 1872, at Bergen Point, N. J. d. Dec. 22, 1946 at Easton
res. East Orange, N. J.; Branford, Conn.; Johannesburg, S. A.,
and Easton, Pa.

m. (1) Sept. 2,, 1898, at Branford, Sara Meta Linsley

b. Oct. 29, 1876 d. Aug. 12, 1929

dau. of Henry D. and Mary Linsley

(2) Oct. 29, 1929, at Newark, N. J., Rhoda Bush Brakeley

b. Mar. 28, 1878

dau. of John H. and Rhoda (McKinney) Brakeley

Child by (1)

664 Gerard Linsley b. June 12, 1899, E. Orange, N. J.

d. Aug. 26, 1923, Phoenix, Ariz.

unmarried

Lewis C. Bayles studied mechanical engineering at Stevens Institute and at Charlottenburg, Germany. He worked for several years at the Branford plant of the Yale & Towne Lock Co. Later he was connected for many years with Ingersoll-Rand in this country and in South Africa. He is now retired and is living in Easton, Pa.

Family

HOWARD GREEN BAYLES

Desc. James C. (366) James (251) William (121)

John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Feb. 21, 1881, at East Orange, N. J.

res. East Orange; N. Y. City; Perth Amboy, N. J.; Mexico;
Chile; Jamaica, B.W.I.; South Norwalk, Conn; Houston,
Texas.

m. Jan. 19, 1910, at Newark, N. J.

Kelsey Pervival Kitchel b. Oct. 6, 1881

dau. of Francis Wilmot Kitchel and Florence Edith
Percival, of Perth Amboy, N. J.

Children:

665 Beatrice Percival b. Oct. 20, 1911, Antofagasta, Chile
d. July 6, 1912 [id.

666 Hugh Bayless (to keep people from making one syllable
of the name.)

b. Oct. 3, 1917, at Iquique, Chile

m. Dec. 16, 1942, at Childress, Tex.
Helen Marie Hines

b. Nov. 25, 1919

dau. of Rufus Hines and Mabel
Ethel Reynolds

Hugh is now with the U. S. Army
Air Corps

667 Mary Althea

b. July 22, 1919, at New York City

m. Jan 20, 1944, to

Capt. Robert Lane Steddom of
Middletown, Ohio

b. Sept. 2, 1916

son of Arthur Steddom and
Marion Lane

668* Frank Bayless

(originally Francis Kitchel Bayles;
changed at his request)

b. Aug. 15, 1920, Houston, Texas

m. Jan. 9, 1942, to

Ruth Lee of Brownsville, Tex.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in nature. The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology.

The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in nature. The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology.

The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in nature. The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology.

The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in nature. The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology.

The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in nature. The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology.

The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in nature. The theory of the earth is a science which is still in its infancy, and it is one of the most interesting and important branches of geology.

Howard G. Bayles graduated from Lehigh Univ. in 1904 as an Engineer of Metallurgy. Worked for a number of years with the American Smelting & Refining Co. in this country, Mexico and Chile, later with the Chile Copper Co. Took up insurance as a side-line, gradually giving up other work. In his old age became interested in genealogy as a hobby and compiled this book. Living at 2204 Barbee Ave., Houston 4, Texas.

522.

BENJAMIN M. BAYLES

Desc. William B. (367) Benjamin M. (253) William (121)
John (42) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. July 2, 1887

res. Trenton, N. J.

Child:

669 William Melvin b. Mar. 28, 1920

U. S. Army

Furnished by Mrs. Margaret Bayles Schenck

532.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. Jonathan (375) Jonathan (258) Jonathan (123)
Richard (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

Child:

670 Ida

b. d. 1926

m. (1) ——— Spencer

(2) Benjamin H. Bayles (542)

Furn. by J.A.B.

536.

JONATHAN BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (376) Jonathan (258) Jonathan (123)
Richard (44) William (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. Mar. 13, 1829, N. Y. City d. 1914, Girard, Kan.

It is a very common mistake to suppose that the
the history of the world is a mere record of
with the human mind, and that the only way to
the world is to study the past. But the world is
not a mere record of the past, but a living
entity, and the only way to understand it is to
study it as it is, and not as it was.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

The history of the world is a very complex
subject, and it is not possible to give a
complete account of it in a single volume.
The history of the world is a living
entity, and it is not possible to give a
complete account of it in a single volume.
The history of the world is a living
entity, and it is not possible to give a
complete account of it in a single volume.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

The history of the world is a very complex
subject, and it is not possible to give a
complete account of it in a single volume.
The history of the world is a living
entity, and it is not possible to give a
complete account of it in a single volume.
The history of the world is a living
entity, and it is not possible to give a
complete account of it in a single volume.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

The history of the world is a very complex
subject, and it is not possible to give a
complete account of it in a single volume.
The history of the world is a living
entity, and it is not possible to give a
complete account of it in a single volume.

res. N. Y. City, Michigan, Kansas

m. (1) ——— Briggs

(2) ——— Briggs

(3) ——— ———

(4) Rebecca ———

Children :

671 Ella m. ——— Eddy

672 May m. ——— Barclay

673 Irving d. 1910

674 Nathaniel

From St. J.

538.

JAMES ALLEN BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (376) Jonathan (258) Jonathan (123)

Richard (44) William (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. May 12, 1834 d. Jan. 7, 1916, Kansas City, Mo.

res. Michigan to Kansas City, Mo.

m. (1) Feb. 7, 1861 Sarah Louise Allen at Lees's Summit, Mo.

b. June 10, 1833 d. Dec. 24, 1874

(2) Esther Allen Alexander (wid.) d. Dec. 23, 1906

Children by (1)

675 Ida D. b. Nov. 3, 1862

676* Allen Downing b. Oct. 7, 1864

m. Edna Reinhart Truitt

677 Clairbel b. Sept. 2, 1866

678 Stephen Samuel b. Mar. 4, 1869

679 Edgar E. b. Oct. 6, 1871

Furnished by J.A.B.

540.

SAMUEL MEAD BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (376) Jonathan (258) Jonathan (123)

Richard (44) William (25) Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. Aug. 11, 1838 d. St. Louis, Mo.

res. Michigan to St. Louis, Mo.

m. Eleanor Quintette d. Evanston, Il..

Children:

680* Frank m. Edith Stanley

681 Mary

Furnished by J.A.B.

542c.

GEORGE WILLIS BAYLESS

Desc. Alex H. (379q) Lott S. (262b) Samuel (130)
Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
John (1)

b. Oct. 12, 1873 d. 1943

m. Anna Arrighi

Children:

681a. Maurice b.
U. S. Army

681b Arthur b.
m.

681c Lillian b.
m.

681d daughter b.
m.

Furn. by Miss Belle Bayless

542f.

HARRIET VIRGINIA (BAYLESS) IRBY

Desc. Samuel L. (379r) Lott S. (262b) Samuel (130)
Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
John (1)

b. April 12, 1877

m. Claude Irby

Child (Irby)

681e* Dorothy Bell b. July 16, 1900
m. Crisp Lewis Bradley

Furn. by Miss Bell Bayless

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

543.

WILLIAM SILVER BAYLES

Desc. William H. (384) William F. (275) Zephiniah (153)
Samuel (56) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
John (1)

b. 1883 d. 1936

res. Maryland

m. Lelia Sinclair Blackistone

Child:

682 Terry Sinclair b. Oct. 4, 1919

with U. S. Army

Furnished by G.E.S.B.

546.

JOHN ZEPHINIAH BAYLES

Desc. William H. (384) William F. (275) Zephiniah (153)
Samuel (56) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
John (1)

b. Feb. 8, 1890

res. Maryland

m. 1912 Natalie Nimo Hynson

dau. of Dr. Henry and Natalie (Nimo) Hynson

Children:

683 John Zephiniah b. 1916 d. 1937

unmarried

684 Annie Pannell b. 1916

m. May 8, 1943 John Blackistone

685 Natalie Medford b. Aug. 9, 1921

Furnished by G.E.S.B.

547.

GEORGE EDWARD SILVER BAYLES

Desc. William H. (384) William F. (275) Zephiniah (153)
Samuel (56) Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2)
John (1)

WILLIAM WILSON WATSON

Wm. Watson II (son) William I (son) William I (son) (1801-1871)
 (1801-1871) (1801-1871) (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

WILLIAM WILSON WATSON

Wm. Watson II (son) William I (son) William I (son) (1801-1871)
 (1801-1871) (1801-1871) (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

WILLIAM WILSON WATSON

Wm. Watson II (son) William I (son) William I (son) (1801-1871)
 (1801-1871) (1801-1871) (1801-1871)

John (1801-1871)

b. Aug. 23, 1891

res. Fairfield Farm, Ellicott City, Md.

m. April 7, 1917 Corinne Talbott Clark

dau. of John L. and Corinne Talbott Clark

Children:

686* William Hanna

b. May 24, 1918

m. Elizabeth Snowden Hunt
in 1941

now with U. S. Army

687 Corinne Talbott

b. Aug. 13, 1920

688 George Edward Silver, Jr.

b. June 1, 1923

Furnished by G.E.S.B.

George E. S. Bayles is the G.E.S.B. who furnished much valuable information on the Maryland branch of the family. He has carefully verified his facts and dates by reference to tombstones, family records, Library of Congress, etc.

577.

DAVID ALEXANDER BAYLES

Desc. Wm. Puntine (405) William (280) Samuel (167)

Ephriam (70) John (32) Elias (15) John (2)

John (1)

m. Nov. 29, 1849 d. Oct. 2, 1912

res. Long Island

m. Mary Carman

Children:

689 Edna

690 Linda May

691 Maude

From M.

580

FRANKLYN PUNTINE BAYLES

Desc. Wm. Puntine (405) William (280) Samuel (167)

Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15) John (2)

John (1)

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

b. Oct. 18, 1855
res. Long Island
m. Nov. 10, 1875 Evelyn Goodrich Miller
b. Jan. 29, 1854

Child:
692 Sara Cornelia

From M.

582.

EUGENE I. BAYLES

Desc. Wm. Puntine (405) William (280) Samuel (167)
Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15) John (2)
John (1)

b. Jan. 30, 1864
res. Long Island
m. Nellie Langdon

Children:

693 Clara b. May 18, 1885
694 Frank
695 Ralph
696 Elliott
697 Eleanor b. 1893 d. Feb. 13, 1902

From M.

590b.

REV. THEODORE FLOYD BAYLES

Desc. John O. (432c) Stephen (301c) Stephen (199)
Daniel (97) Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. July 25, 1871

res. Grad. 1895 Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

Grad. 1898 Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J.

Minister and Professor, Reformed Church in America

Retired as Professor Emeritus in 1941

Now living in New Brunswick, N. J.

m. Sept. 17, 1902, to Mary Bevier, who d. Aug. 31, 1843.

6-10-1922

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

Children :

697a* Marthena

b. Sept. 4, 1903

m. Randall Cherest Bosch

697b* Theodore Bevier

b. May 18, 1911

m. Rachel Brown

Furn. by Rev. Theodore F. Bayles

591.

WILLIAM KEENE BAYLESS

Desc. Daniel D. (433) Jesse (302) Daniel (208)

John (101) Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2)

John (1)

b. Oct. 11, 1850, in Greene County, Tenn.

d. Feb. 9, 1930, at Claremore, Okla.

res. Tenn., Missouri and Oklahoma

m. Oct. 5, 1876 Ann Felker

b. Jan., 1857

Children :

698* Gertrude

b. Mar. 25, 1879

m. Nov. 2, 1904 Dr. W. P. Mills

699 Kantie

b. Nov. 4, 1883 d. 1918

unmarried

700* Daniel O'Connel

b. Aug. 30, 1888 d. 1938

m. Dec. 1918 Haywood Mabry

Furnished by Mrs. Gertrude Bayless Mills

During the last years of his life, Wm. K. Bayless (W.K.B.) was confined to a wheel chair by partial paralysis. During this period he became interested in genealogy as a hobby and wrote in longhand to every person named Bayles, Bayless or Baylis whose address he could learn. Many did not reply but from those who did and from the few books he was able to consult, he accumulated and arranged a great deal of material on the family. Unfortunately he never published it.

We regret that his widow was unwilling to lend us his notes and only consented to let us have enough to trace his own line of descent.

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

1848

MARY SEVIER (HOSS) HEADMAN

Desc. Elijah E. (436) Henry (308) Hannah (217)
 Samuel (103) Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2)
 John (1)

b. Sept. 8, 1874, at Santa Rosa, Cal.

res. Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Mar. 31, 1909, to John McCurdy Headman of Philadelphia
 Children (Headman)

701 Francis William b. Jan. 6, 1910

702* Embree Hoss b. Dec. 9, 1913

m. Ernest A. Hoffman

Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman, who has furnished most of our information on the Tennessee branch of the family, has been for more than twenty-five years a searcher of historical, biographical and genealogical records.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BAYLESS

Desc. Wm. E. (478) John L. (323) David (236)
 Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
 John (1)

b. May 1, 1881 d. Nov. 22, 1942

res. Willsboro, N. Y.

m. June 22, 1904, to Sarah Jane Silfies

Children:

703* Frank S. b. June 12, 1908 (?)

m. 1933 Ann Pitkin

704 Frederick Wm. b. Mar. 12, 1912 (?)

m. Sarah Dugan

705* Albert Leroy b. Mar. 18, 1916 (?)

m. Amy Moore

706 Florence b. Dec. 26, 1918 (?)

m. Wm. Staley

707 Bruce John b. Nov. 17, 1924

708 Louise b. Mar. 25, 1926

Furnished by Miss Gertrude C. Bayless

RECEIVED - 1900

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.

1900

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

RECEIVED - 1900

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.

1900

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

HENRY LEROY BAYLESS

Desc. George W. (480) John L. (323) David (236)
 Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
 John (1)

b. Feb. 27, 1886

res. East Orang, N. J.

m. Louise Corey

Children:

709* Clyde Albert

b. Oct. 3, 1913

m. Nov. 13, 1937, to Helen Price of
 Carbondale, Pa.

710 Grace Vida

b. June 25, 1920. She is a First Lt. in
 the Army Nursing Corps, serving
 in England.

Furnished by Clyde A. Bayless

ARCHIE BAYLESS

Desc. George W. (480) John L. (323) David (236)
 Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
 John (1)

b. Mar. 7, 1892

res. Susquehanna, Pa.

m. Agnes Corey b. Apr. 6, 1890

Children:

711 Belva

b. Feb., 1912

m. Richard Cleveland

712 Mildred

b. Aug. 22, 1913

m. Rev. Walter Whitney

713 Clarence

b. Jan. 4, 1915

d. Mar. 28, 1934

714 Mary E.

b. Feb. 23, 1916

m. Robert Walsh

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING WILLIAM THE FIRST
BY JOHN GOWER

1374

1375

1376

1377

1378

1379

1380

1381

1382

1383

1384

1385

1386

1387

1388

1389

1390

1391

1392

1393

1394

1395

1396

1397

1398

1399

1400

1401

1402

1403

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

1409

1410

715 Helen A. b. Jan. 20, 1918

m. H. Morgan

716 Ruth b. Aug. 6, 1922

Furnished by Miss Gertrude C. Bayless
and Mrs. S. G. Brumbaugh

626.

GLENN W. BAYLESS

Desc. George W. (480) John L. (323) David (236)
Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Jan 27, 1900

res. Scranton, Pa.

m. (1) Ina Howell

(2) Viola Wells b. Sept. 19, 1902

Child by (2)

727 Betty b. Feb. 3, 1933

Furnished by Miss Gertrude C. Bayless
and Mrs. S. G. Brumbaugh

653.

OSCAR FITZLAND MOORE

Desc. Katharine J. (505) George (363) James (251)
William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Apr. 2, 1906

res. Scarsdale, N. Y.

m. Oct. 5, 1932 Mary Adair Childress

b. July 15, 1909

dau. of Avent and Madeline (Mackay)
Childress

Children (Moore)

718 Eric Bayles b. Jan. 1, 1935

719 Peter Childress b. June 22, 1936

Furn. by Mrs. Catharine Moore Petersen

654.

EDITH HILL (BAYLES) RICKETSON

Desc. Frederick P. (507) George (363) James (251)
William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Dec. 12, 1899, at Fajardo, P. R.

res. Santa Fe, N. M.

m. Aug. 1, 1925 Oliver Garrison Ricketson, Jr.

Divorced Mar. 31, 1941

Children (Ricketson)

720 Mary Bayles b. May 16, 1926, at Boston, Mass.

721 Margaret Carnegie b. Mar. 18, 1828, at Boston, Mass.

722 Oliver Garretson b. Aug. 28, 1933, at
New Bedford, Mass.

Furn. by Frederick Phinney Bayles

655.

GEORGE EDGAR BAYLES

Desc. Frederick P. (507) George (363) James (251)
William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Dec. 26, 1901, at Denver, Colo.

res. Cincinnati, Ohio

m. June 23, 1926, at Cincinnati to Ruth Celeste Lohstroh
dau. of John F. and Alvina (Weber) Lohstroh

Child:

723 Alva Mary b. Apr. 30, 1931, at Nemacolin, Pa.

George Edgar Bayles graduated as a Mining Engineer from
Penn. State College.

Furn. by Frederick Phinney Bayles

656.

FREDERICK FRANCIS BAYLES

Desc. Frederick P. (507) George (363) James (251)
William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

THE HISTORY OF THE

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

THE HISTORY OF THE

...

...

b. Feb. 21, 1903, at Denver, Colo.
res. Lt. of Engineers, U. S. Army
m. Aug. 10, 1935, at Cincinnati to Elsie Mae Lange
b. Nov. 18, 1913, at Cleveland, Ohio

Child:

724 Mary Ann b. Aug. 1, 1937, at Cincinnati, Ohio

Frederick Francis Bayles graduated as Chemical Engineer
from Cornell University.

Furn. by Frederick Phinney Bayles

657.

CATHARINE JANE (BAYLES) WHITE

Desc. Frederick P. (507) George (363) James (251)
William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Nov. 25, 1910, at Trinidad, Colo.

res. Chicago, Ill.

m. July 28, 1937, at Cincinnati, Ohio, to Edward Faith White

b. Aug. 30, 1910

son of Geo. Geige and Mable (Faith) White

Child (White):

725 Edward Faith, Jr. b. Sept. 17, 1942, at Cincinnati

Lt. Edward F. White is in the U. S. Navy.

Furn. by Frederick Phinney Bayles

659.

SUVIA LANICE (PATON) WHITTEMORE

Desc. L. B. Paton (510) Henrietta (365) James (251)

William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)

John (1)

b. Apr. 24, 1898, at Hartford, Conn.

res. Hingham, Mass.

m. Oct. 11, 1924, at Hartford, to

Arthur Easterbrook Whittemore

b. June 3, 1896, at Reading, Mass.

son of Frederick Elsworth and Edith Lilian (Easterbrook)

Whittemore

Children (Whittemore):

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------|
| 726 | Suvia Edith | b. July 21, 1921 | |
| | | at Hingham, Mass | |
| 727 | Arthur Paton | b. June 22, 1928 | [id.] |
| 728 | Elizabeth Bayles | b. Sept. 12, 1933 | [id.] |

Mrs. Suvia Lanice Paton Whittemore is a graduate of Smith College and is President of the League of Women Voters of Massachusetts.

Mr. A. E. Whittemore is an attorney

Furn. by Mrs. Suvia Paton Whittemore

660.

MARGARET CORNELIA (McGILVARY) ZIMMERMAN

Desc. Bessie (Paton) McGilvary (513) Henrietta (365)
James (251) William (121) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. April 25, 1894

res. Buffalo, N. Y.

m. Oct. 3, 1922 David Martin Zimmerman

b. June 27, 1896

son of Martin and Magdalena (Martin)

Zimmerman

Children (Zimmerman):

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 729 | David Martin, Jr. | b. Sept. 7, 1923
with U. S. Army |
| 730 | Paton McGilvary | b. May 22, 1925 |
| 731 | Ellen Margaret | b. Dec. 16, 1926 |
| 732 | Amy Joyce | b. Dec. 6, 1929 |

Furn. by Mrs. Margaret McG. Zimmerman

668.

FRANK BAYLESS

Desc. Howard G. (518) James C. (366) James (251)
William (121) John (42) Daniel (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Aug. 15, 1920, at Houston, Texas

res. U. S. Army Air Force

m. Jan 9, 1942, at Brownsville, Texas

Ruth Lee b. June 24, 1923

dau. of Walter J. and Mary (Ferguson) Lee

Child:

733 Patricia Ruth b. Nov. 20, 1942, at Houston, Texas

Furn. by Frank Bayless

676.

ALLEN D. BAYLES

Desc. James A. (538) Samuel (376) Jonathan (258)

Jonathan (123) Richard (44) William (25)

Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. Oct. 7, 1864

res. Kansas City, Mo.

m. Feb. 27, 1909, to Edna Reinhart Truitt

Child:

734 James Allen Bayles b. Dec. 31, 1912

This is the J.A.B. who furnished
information on this line.

680.

FRANK BAYLES

Desc. Samuel M. (540) Samuel (376) Jonathan (258)

Jonathan (123) Richard (44) William (25)

Jonathan (7) John (1)

res. St. Louis, Mo.

m. Edith Stanley

Children:

735 Dorothy

736 Ruth

From J.A.B.

681e.

DOROTHY BELL (IRBY) BRADLEY

Desc. Harriet V. (542f) Samuel L. (379r) Lott S. (262b)

Samuel (130) Platt (53) Samuel (27) Samuel (13)
John (2) John (1)

b. July 16, 1900

m. Crisp Lewis Bradley

Children (Bradley):

736a* Patricia Irby

b. Mar. 5, 1918

m. Maj. John James Flynt, Jr.

736b Dr. Paul Lewis

b. June 13, 1920

Lt. U.S.N.

736c Virginia Bayless

b. Sept. 28, 1922

736d Claude Irby

b. May 13, 1925

A.A.F.

Furn. by Miss Bell Bayless

686.

WILLIAM HANNA BAYLES

Desc. Geo. E. S. (547) Wm. H. (384) Wm. F. (275)

Zephiniah (153) Samuel (56) Samuel (27)

Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. May 24, 1918, in Maryland

res. U. S. Army

m. Dec. 13, 1941, to Elizabeth Snowden Hunt

Child:

737 Elizabeth Ann b. Oct. 7, 1942

Furnished by G.E.S.B.

697a.

MARTHENA (BAYLES) BOSCH

Desc. Theodore F. (590b) John O. (432c) Stephen (301c)

Stephen (199) Daniel (97) Daniel (40) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 4, 1903, at Little Falls, N. J.

res. Holland, Mich.

m. June 29, 1929, to Randall Charest Bosch

January 1960 - 1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

WILLIAM J. BAKER

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

WILLIAM J. BAKER

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

1960 (1) - 1960 (1)

Children (Bosch) :

- 737a. Randall Bayles b. May 4, 1931
737b Theodore Bevier b. Apr. 6, 1934
737c David Cherest b. June 1, 1936
737d Mary b. Apr. 27, 1940

Furn. by Rev. Theodore F. Bayles

697b.

MAJOR THEODORE BEVIER BAYLES

Desc. Theodore F. (590b) John O. (432c) Stephen (301c)
Stephen (199) Daniel (97) Daniel (40) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. May 18, 1911

res. Grad. Rutgers Univ.; Grad. Harvard Medical College;
Interne at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. City; Research work in
Robt. Brigham Hospital, Boston; Medical Corps U. S.
Army.

m. Oct. 23, 1937, to Rachel Brown

Children:

- 737e Howard Bevier b. Sept. 30, 1940
737f Theodore Floyd II b. July 17, 1942

Furn. by Rev. Theodore Floyd Bayles

698.

GERTRUDE (BAYLES) MILLS

Desc. Wm. K. (591) Daniel D. (433) Jesse (302)
Daniel (208) John (101) Daniel (40) Daniel (16)
John (1) John (1)

b. Mar. 25, 1879

res. Claremore, Okla.

m. Nov. 2, 1904 Dr. W. P. Mills

b. Mar. 13, 1873 d. Oct. 3, 1927

Children (Mills) :

- 738* Deborah b. Aug. 9, 1909
m. May, 1928, to Frederick Gordon
res. Columbia, Mo.

739* Patricia b. Mar. 17, 1915
m. Jan., 1937, to W. J. Moore, Jr.
res. Las Vegas, Nev.

Furnished by Mrs. Mills

700.

DANIEL O'CONNEL BAYLESS

Desc. Wm. K. (591) Daniel D. (433) Jesse (302)
Daniel (208) John (101) Daniel (40) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 30, 1888 d. 1938

res. Houston, Texas

m. Dec., 1913, Haywood Mabry in Texarkana, Texas

Child:

740 Daniel O'Connell, Jr. b. Apr. 27, 1916

m. May, 1941

Annelle Netherwood

Now in U. S. Army

Furnished by Mrs. Mills

702.

EMBREE HOSS (HEADMAN) HOFFMAN

Desc. Mary H. (602) Elijah E. (436) Henry (308)
Hannah (217) Samuel (103) Daniel (40)
Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 9, 1913, at Philadelphia, Pa.

res. New Castle, Del.

m. 1939, to Ernest A. Hoffman

Children (Hoffman):

741 John Gustave b. June 9, 1941

742 Francis H. b. Sept. 20, 1943

Furn. by Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman

703.

FRANK S. BAYLESS

Desc. Frederick W. (620) Wm. E. (478) John L. (323)

David (236) Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. June 12, 1908 (?)

res. Grand Island, N. Y.

m. 1933, to Ann Pitkin

Children:

743 Francis b. Nov. 23, 1935

744 William H. b. Nov. 17, 1938

Furnished by Miss Gertrude C. Bayless

705.

ALBERT LEROY BAYLESS

Desc. Frederick W. (620) Wm. E. (478) John L. (323)

David (236) Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. Mar. 18, 1916 (?)

res. Schenectady, N. Y.

m. Amy Moore

Child:

745 Albert b. Dec. 9, 1937

Furnished by Miss Gertrude C. Bayless

709.

CLYDE ALBERT BAYLESS

Desc. Henry L. (624) George W. (480) John L. (323)

David (236) Daniel (117) John (42) Daniel (16)

John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 3, 1913

res. Remsen, N. Y.

m. Nov. 13, 1937, to Helen Price of Carbondale, Pa.

Children:

746 Jean b. March 17, 1939

747 Carol b. March 28, 1942

Furn. by Clyde A. Bayless

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1000
1000

1000
1000

ALBERT EINSTEIN

1000
1000

1000
1000

ALBERT EINSTEIN

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000

736a.

PATRICIA IRBY (BRADLEY) FLYNT

Desc. Dorothy (681e) Harriet V. (542f) Samuel L. (379r)

Lott S. (262b) Samuel (130) Platt (53)

Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. March 5, 1918

m. Major John James Flynt, Jr.

Child (Flynt):

747a Susan Banks b. May. 24, 1943

Furn. by Miss Belle Bayless

738.

DEBORAH (MILLS) GORDON

Desc. Gertrude B. Mills (698) Wm. K. (591)

Daniel D. (433) Jesse (302) Daniel (208) John (101)

Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 9, 1909, in Claremore, Okla.

res. Columbia, Mo.

m. May, 1928, to Frederick Gordon

Child (Gordon):

748 Patricia Ann b. March, 1930

Furnished by Mrs. Mills

739.

PATRICIA (MILLS) MOORE

Desc. Gertrude B. Mills (698) Wm. K. (591)

Daniel D. (433) Jesse (302) Daniel (208)

John (101) Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2)

John (1)

b. Mar. 17, 1915, at Claremore, Okla.

res. Las Vegas, Nev.

m. Jan., 1937 William John Moore, Jr.

b. July 17, 1913

Children (Moore):

749 Mary Lynn b. Oct. 4, 1941

750 Wm. John, III b. Oct. 10, 1942

Furnished by Mrs. Moore (739)

PART 2

THE ANCESTORS

of

JAMES BAYLES and JULIA HALSEY DAY

For this section a different numbering system has been used.

Each ancestor has been assigned a number. Each man has an even number and each woman an odd number. The number of the wife is one greater than that of her husband.

The number of a father is twice that of his son or daughter.

In the chart on the next page, each horizontal line represents a continuous line of descent in one family. Each vertical column represents a generation. The number of the wife is directly below that of the husband. The number of the father is to the right of that of the child.

THE

THE

to

THE

THE

YLES

STATE OF NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

19—38—76.....	Hoppock
" 77.....	Elizabeth
39—78.....	Davis
79.....	Phebe

8 James Bayles b. July 7, 1811
 near Kingston, N. J. [T
 m. Sept. 28, 1835
 at Morristown [MCR
 d. Feb. 13, 1896
 at East Orange [T

9 Julia Halsey Day b. May 4, 1816 at Morristown [T
 d. Mar. 25, 1895 at Orange [T

Both James and Julia are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Morristown, N. J. For their children, see Part 1, No. 251.

16 William Bayles b. Sept. 13, 1774
 near Kingston, N. J. [P&W
 m. June 6, 1805 [id.
 d. Aug. 20, 1853 [id.

For more about William see Part 1, No. 121

17 Abigail Maple b. Apr. 11, 1785 [id.
 d. June 18, 1874 [id.

For list of their children see Part 1, No. 121

18 David Day b. July 7, 1773
 at Morristown [T
 d. Jan. 10, 1860
 at Morristown [T

m. (1) Martha Hallock
 b. May 2, 1775 [MCR
 d. July 8, 1804 [T

19 (2) Nov. 30, 1811
 Mary Hoppock [MCR
 b. May, 1790 [T
 d. Feb. 18, 1824 [T

Children by (1)

David Hallock b. Oct. 12, 1800
 d. Apr. 1843 [Halsey

Charles b. Aug. 23, 1802 [id

August

September

October

November

December

January

February

March

April

May

June

July

August

September

October

November

December

January

February

March

April

May

June

July

August

September

October

November

December

January

February

March

April

May

June

July

August

September

October

November

December

January

February

March

April

May

	Martha Ann	b. June 29, 1804 d. May 19, 1889 m. Rev. Edwin Hartt of Paducah, Ky.	[id.]
Children by (2)			
	Emily	b. June 12, 1812 d. June 20, 1892 m. Apr. 23, 1851 to Liberty Preston of Roxbury, Del.	[id.] [id.]
	Dr. James Lawrence	b. Jan. 9, 1814 d. Aug. 21, 1854	[id.]
(9)	Julia Halsey	see above	
	Phebe	b. Apr. 18, 1818 m. May 28, 1843 Rev. Alexander Trotter	[id.]
	William	b. Mar. 25, 1820 m. Abby Condict Smith moved to Missouri	[id.] [id.] [id.]
	Schuyler	b. 1822 d.y.	[id.]
32	John Bayles	b. Apr. 26, 1727, Middlesex Co., N. J. m. Mar. 30, 1747 d. 1784. Will dated Aug. 2, 1784.	
According to D.A.R. Lineage, Vol. 97, p. 116, he fought in the Revolution.			
So far as we know, John (32) was born, lived and died on the farm purchased by his father Daniel (64) on Jan. 1, 1727. This was located near Kingston, and about four miles from Princeton, N. J.			
For more complete details, see Part 1 (42)			
33	Susannah Burtis	b. Feb. 2, 1732 d. 1816	
For list of their children see Part 1			
34	Benjamin Maple	b. 1757 d. Apr. 21, 1833	[P&W] [P&W]
35	Margaret Runyon	b. Nov. 22, 1760 d. May 30, 1857	[P&W] [P&W]
36	David Day	bp. Dec. 29, 1745	[MCR]

- | | | | |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | m. July 6, 1769 | [MCR |
| | | d. | |
| 37 | Deborah Halsey | b. Nov. 6, 1747 | [MCR |
| | | d. May 21, 1790 | [MCR |
| | Children : | | |
| | Silas | b. Oct. 9, 1770 | [MCR |
| | | d. July 18, 1776 | [MCR |
| (18) | David | b. July 17, 1773 | [MCR |
| | Elizabeth | b. Nov. 12, 1775 | [MCR |
| | Sarah | b. Dec. 29, 1778 | [MCR |
| | Joseph | b. Apr. 28, 1781 | [MCR |
| | Anna | b. Jan. 28, 1783 | [MCR |
| | Benjamin | b. Nov. 23, 1785 | [MCR |
| | Ezra Halsey | b. Apr. 29, 1788 | |
| 38 | Jacob Hoppock | b. abt. 1752 | [Halsey |
| 39 | Rebecca Davis | | [Halsey |
| 64 | Daniel Bayles | b. 1683, Jamaica, L. I. | |
| | | d. 1752, Kingston, N. J. | |

For further details see Part 1 (16)

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 65 | Sarah Ludlum | | NYGR 47-310 |
| 68 | Benjamin Maple died intestate in 1777 | [N.J.W. B-18-623 | |
| | | [N.J.W. B-22-70 | |

In 1728 he was constable of New Brunswick. [P&W
His name appears on the New Brunswick tax rolls for
1748, 1750 and 1752. [P&W

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 70 | Col. Hugh Rubyon | b. June 20, 1715 | [P&W p. 496 |
| | | d. 1804 | [id. |

Fought with distinction in the Revolution.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|-----------------|------|
| 71 | Anna Savidge | b. July 2, 1721 | [id. |
| | | d. 1795 | [id. |

Children :

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Eleanor | b. Oct. 1, 1748 | d. Apr. 3, 1823 |
| | m. Daniel Heath | |
| William | b. Mar. 12, 1750 | d. 1831 |
| | m. Mary Poland | |
| Elizabeth | b. Dec. 16, 1751 | |
| | m. Andrew Littell | |
| Ann | b. July 6, 1763 | |
| | m. John Groves | |

Sarah	b. Mar. 23, 1755	
	m. Thomas Sunderland	
Hugh	b. Oct. 10, 1756	d. Nov. 15, 1843
	m. Theodosia Freese	
Richard	b. Nov. 30, 1758; d. Aug. 16, 1845	
	m. Jemima Hoagland	
(35) Margaret	b. Nov. 22, 1760; d. May 30, 1857	
	m. Benjamin Maple	
Abigail	b. Dec. 17, 1762	
	m. Philip Fulkerson	
Robert	b. Sept. 13, 1764; d. Mar. 13, 1850	
	m. Catherine Sutton	

The above list of children from Chambers, p. 474.

72	Capt. Samuel Day	b. 1714	[MCR
		d. Mar. 25, 1777	[MCR
		lived in Morristown, N. J.	
73	Elizabeth Corey	b. 1715	[MCR
		d. Apr. 22, 1761	[MCR
73 (a)	Zervia, widow of Isaac Wines	b. 1720	[MCR
		m. Oct. 12, 1761	[MCR
		d. Dec. 21, 1776	[MCR

Children, all born of Elizabeth:

	Silas	bp. Feb. 5, 1744	[MCR
		m. Phebe Condict	[MCR
	Ezekiel	bp. Feb. 5, 1744	[MCR
	(twin	m. Mary	[MCR
	Phebe	bp. Feb. 5, 1744	[MCR
	(twin	m. Silas Condict	[MCR
(36)	David	bp. Dec. 29, 1745	[MCR
		m. Deborah Halsey	[MCR
	Jeduthan	bp. Feb. 28, 1748	[MCR
		m. Phebe Wines	
	Robard	bp. Aug. 5, 1750	[MCR
		m. Esther Wines (widow)	[MCR
	Samuel	bp. Apr. 8, 1753	[MCR
	(twin)	m. Anne	
	Abraham	bp. Apr. 8, 1753	[MCR
	(twin)	m. Sarah Coe	[MCR

	Jared	bp. Mar. 16, 1755	[MCR
		m. Mary Gildersleeve	[MCR
	Jehiel	bp. Feb. 26, 1758	[MCR
74	"Capt." Benjamin Halsey	b. Dec. 10, 1721	[Halsey
		d. Feb. 19, 1788	[Halsey
75	m. (1) Jan. 16, 1747	Sarah Prudden	[MCR
	(2) Bethia Youngs		[MCR
	(3) June 8, 1785	Sarah (Rainor) Lindsley	[MCR

Children by Sarah Prudden:

(37)	Deborah	b. Nov. 6, 1747	[MCR
		m. David Day (36)	[MCR
	Joseph	b. Oct. 23, 1749 d. 1750	[MCR
	Joanna	b. May 20, 1751	[MCR
		m. Isaac Miller	[MCR
	Ezra	b. May 6, 1753	[MCR
		d. Jan., 1821	[MCR
		m. Sarah Johnson	[MCR
	Joseph	b. Feb. 13, 1755	[MCR
		d. May 18, 1811	[MCR
		m. Jerusha Wood	[MCR
	Samuel	b. May 20, 1756; d. 1758	[MCR
	Ruth	b. May 20, 1758	[MCR
		m. (1) James Youngs	[MCR
		(2) Mark Walton	[MCR
	Sarah	b. Jan. 8, 1759	[MCR
		m. John Lindsley	[MCR

Child by Bethia Youngs:

	Benjamin	b. Apr. 20, 1764	[MCR
		d. Mar. 10, 1853	[MCR
		m. (1) Melicent Ferguson	[MCR
		(2) Katherine Couse	[MCR

Benjamin Halsey (75) was a carpenter. He moved to Morristown and bought property at Monroe, which remained in the family for several generations. He was prominent in Morristown civic affairs, but his title of "Captain" was only a nick-name, as he never held a commission and did not fight in any war. During The Revolution he served as County Judge and County Commis-

sioner. On June 14, 1776, he was appointed by the Provincial Congress to act as one of five commissioners to pay the bounty allowed to volunteers. In the winter of 1779-80 Du Portail, one of the French officers who fought with the Revolutionists, with twenty-five men, made his headquarters at Capt. Ben's house. [Halsey

- 76 Teunis Hoppock, Sr. Will Oct. 19, 1772 [1095 Wills of
pvd. Apr. 19, 1779 [Hunterdon
[County
b. in Holland [Chambers
naturalized, 1730 [id.
- 77 Elizabeth, mentioned in the will of (76)
- 78 James Davis [L.B.P.
- 79 Phebe [id.
- 128 John Bayles b. 1642 d. 1696, Jamaica, L. I.
- 129 Ruth Rusco b. abt. 1645-47
- For further details and list of children see Part 1 (2)
- 130 William Ludlum [NYGR 47-310
- 136 Benjamin Maple settled in New Jersey in 1698, and in the same year subscribed to a fund to develop the township of Maiden Head in western New Jersey, but apparently he stayed in Woodbridge and never moved to Maiden Head. [P&W
His will was made and proved in 1727 [N.J.W. BB-65
- 140 John Runyon b. abt. 1669; d. abt. 1744 [P&W
m. Jan. 20, 1692 [id.
- 141 Elizabeth Dunn b. Mar. 15, 1675
d. after 1756 [id.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|------|
| Martha | b. July 30, 1693 | [id. |
| John | b. Nov. 18, 1695; d. 1748 | [id. |
| | m. All Elizabeth Freeman | [id. |
| Jonathan | b. 1697 | [id. |
| Samuel | b. Feb. 14, 1699 | [id. |
| | m. Hannah | [id. |
| Nathaniel | b. 1701-2 | [id. |
| Vincent | b. Apr. 4, 1702; d. 1749 | [id. |
| Benjamin | b. June 16, 1704; d. 1746-7 | [id. |
| | m. Anna Higgins | [id. |

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------------------|------|
| | Anna Elizabeth | b. June 21, 1708 | [id. |
| | | m. John Hyde in 1734 | [id. |
| | Francis | b. 1709 | [id. |
| | | m. Hannah | [id. |
| | Sarah | b. 1710 | [id. |
| | | m. John Hart, Sr. | [id. |
| | (70) Hugh | b. June 20, 1715; d. 1804 | [id. |
| | (71) | m. Anna Savidge | [id. |
| 142 | William Savidge | b. May 10, 1693, in England | [id. |
| | | m. Aug. 7, 1720 | [id. |

Soon after marriage the young couple migrated to this country, appearing in Hopewell, N. J., in 1722. [P&W

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|
| 143 | Elizabeth Smith | b. Aug. 5, 1699 | [id. |
| 144 | Samuel Day | b. 1669 in Newark, N. J. | [S.E.D. |
| | | d. 1714-15 | [id. |

His will, dated Feb. 15, 1714/15, probated Oct. 17, 1715, is recorded in the Secretary of State's office in Trenton, Lib. 24 of Wills, p. 46. It gives his whole estate to his son David, with the proviso that "if the child that my wife is now big with be a son," then the estate is to be divided equally between the two sons. Abigail is named executrix.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------|
| 145. | Abigail (Carter?) | [S.E.D. |
|------|-------------------|---------|

The children born to this couple were:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|------|
| David | b. before 1714; d. 1754 | [id. |
|-------|-------------------------|------|

His will, dated June 4, 1754, proved July 2, 1754, recorded Secy. of State's office in Trenton Lib. F, p. 175, leaves his whole estate to five daughters.

(72) Samuel, see above

- | | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------------|---------------|
| 146 | Abraham Corey | will Aug. 13, 1740 | |
| | | pvd. Nov. 4, 1740 | [N.J.W. 2-111 |
| 148 | Samuel Halsey, who was in Southampton, L. I. in 1698. | | [Halsey |
| 150 | Joseph Prudden | b. 1692; d. Sept. 25, 1776 | [MCR |
| | | m. before 1742 | |
| 151 | Joanna Lyon | d. before 1776 | [MCR |

For more details and for the latest information
on the subject of this journal, please refer to the
latest issue of the journal. The journal is published
in English and is available in many languages.
The journal is published by the American Medical Association.

It is the policy of the American Medical Association
to publish the journal in English and in many
languages. The journal is published by the American
Medical Association. The journal is published in
English and in many languages. The journal is
published by the American Medical Association.

The journal is published by the American Medical Association.
The journal is published in English and in many
languages. The journal is published by the American
Medical Association. The journal is published in
English and in many languages. The journal is
published by the American Medical Association.

The journal is published by the American Medical Association.
The journal is published in English and in many
languages. The journal is published by the American
Medical Association. The journal is published in
English and in many languages. The journal is
published by the American Medical Association.

The journal is published by the American Medical Association.
The journal is published in English and in many
languages. The journal is published by the American
Medical Association. The journal is published in
English and in many languages. The journal is
published by the American Medical Association.

280 Vincent Runyon, originally of Poitiers, France, was one of the Huguenots who left the country to escape persecution. We do not know when he left France, but before 1668 he moved from the Isle of Jersey to New Jersey.

[P&W 625]

281 July 17, 1668, he married Ann Martha Boucher under a special license issued by Governor Philip Carteret.

[N. J. Deeds, V. 3, p. 19]

The couple went first to Elizabethtown where Vincent practiced his trade of carpenter. On Mar. 25, 1671, he bought a home of Francis Barber.

[N. J. Deeds, V. 1, p. 315]

In the same year he moved to the Baptist community in Piscataway, where he served as Jurymen, 1671-2.

[P&W p. 625]

In the spring of 1677 he bought a homestead of 154 acres on the Raritan River at Piscataway,

[P&W

and lived there until his death in 1713. [N.J.W.

[V. 3, p. 1429]

Starting humbly, Vincent Runyon (originally Rognion) quickly earned the esteem of his fellow-settlers and in 1700 was one of a group of leading citizens who signed a petition to their Majesties, William and Mary, protesting against the rule of the Proprietors and asking for the appointment of a competent Governor. [P&W, p. 67]

The children of Vincent Runyon and his wife Ann Martha (Boucher) Runyon were:

(140) John b. 1669 d. 1744

(141) m. Elizabeth Dunn

Vincent b. 1670 d. Mar. 1723

m. Dec. 2, 1691 Mary Hull

b. Aug. 10, 1670

d. Feb. 2, 1759

dau. of Hopewell and

Mary (Martin) Hull

of Piscataway, N. J.

Richard (Derrick) b. 1672

Joseph b. 1674

Reune b. 1675

Ephram

b. 1676

Mary

b. 1677

m. Benjamin Drake

1683-1763

After Mary's death he married (2)

Hannah (Grover) Seabrooke

Thomas

b. 1678

m. Martha Dunn

b. July 13, 1681

d. after 1738

dau. of Hugh Dunn and
Elizabeth Drake

Peter

b. 1680 d. Oct., 1755

m. Oct. 12, 1704

Providence Blackford

dau. of Samuel Blackford
and Ann Smalley

Jane

b. Jan. 19, 1683

Ann

b. 1684-5

m. Nathaniel Leonard

Sarah

b. Oct. 30, 1686

d. after 1732

m. Jan. 25, 1702

Richard Sutton

b. July 18, 1676

d. bet. 1722-1732 [P&W

282 Hugh Dunn was a landowner in New Hampshire as early
as 1663, near Lamprey River Lower Falls. It is believed
that he was previously of the Plymouth Colony. Some
time before 1670 he moved to Piscataway, N. J., where,
283 in 1670-71, he married Elizabeth Drake, whom he had
known previously in New Hampshire. He was a Baptist
"exhorter" and was one of a group of six who organized
the first Baptist Church in Piscataway in 1689. He died
Nov. 16, 1964, at Piscataway. [P&W, p. 416

288 George Day was born in Milford, Conn., about 1640, and
was one of the original settlers of Newark, N. J., 1664.
He made the trip back to Milford in 1667 to sign the
Fundamental Agreement, which provided that only church

members should have a voice in the government of the Newark settlement.

His home lot in Newark, which was No. 4 in the first allotment, adjoined that of Nathaniel Wheeler and was bounded by the present Broad, Walnut and Mulberry Streets. He died before 1685. [Atkinson

289 Mary Riggs survived her husband, George Day (288) and married (2) Anthony Olive, whose home was on the east-easterly slope of the Orange Mountains, within the present limits of Llewellyn Park.

By her first marriage with George Day (288) she had three sons:

George b. 1667 d. abt. 1720

We do not know whether he left issue.

Paul b. 1668 d. Nov. 9, 1712

m. Phebe Brown

Paul and Phebe remained in Newark, had four children and founded long line of descendants. It would be out of place to give this in full here, but it may be noted that Mrs. Kelsey (Kitchel) Bayles, wife of the compiler of this book, counts Paul and Phebe among her direct ancestors.

(144) Samuel b. 1669 d. 1714-5

m. Abigail (Carter?)

296 Isaac Halsey

b. 1628-9

[Halsey

d. Jan. 31, 1725

Southampton, N. Y.

[id.

297

m. Mary

[id.

300 Rev. John Prudden

b. Nov. 9, 1645

Milford, Conn.

[MCR

m. no record

d. Dec. 11, 1725

Newark, N. J.

[MCR

He graduated from Harvard in 1668. Settled as pastor at Jamaica, L. I., May 24, 1672. In 1674 he moved to

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

Newark, N. J., but returned to Jamaica in 1676. He was called as Pastor to the First Church of Newark, Aug. 23, 1692, and filled this charge until June 9, 1699.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| | John | b. 1675, in Milford
d. between 1712 and 1715 |
| (150) | Joseph | b. 1692 d. 1776 |
| (151) | | .m Joanna Lyon |
| | Sarah | b. 1684
m. James Nutman |
| | Kezia | m. Elnathan Baldwin and moved to
Hopewell |
| | Joanna | m. Nathaniel Moore and moved to
Hopewell |
- 203 Benjamin Lyon, Esq. will Feb. 18, 1719-20 [N.J.W.
pvd. Apr. 7, 1720 [Lib. A. p. 164
- 303 Bethya
- 562 John Boucher, of Hertfordshire, England [N. J. Deeds
[Vol. 3, p. 19
- 566 Capt. Francis Drake, abt. 1625-Sept. 24, 1687, moved with his family from Piscataqua (now Exeter, N. H.), to Piscataway, N. J., before 1670. He is believed to be of the same family as Sir Francis Drake of Devon, but his descent has not been fully traced.
[P&W p. 414
[Middlesex wills
- 567 Mary Walker [P&W, p. 414
- 576 Nicholas Day of England and Milford, Conn., b. abt. 1620. He came with his father John Day (Dee or [S.E.D. Daye) to New England about 1632-4, in the barque *Elizabeth*. They landed in Boston and moved later to Milford, Conn. Nicholas had two sons, George (288), b. 1640-45, and Robert, b. 1648. George was one of the Milford settlers of Newark (which was called Milford for a short time), while Robert moved to Hartford and founded the New England branch of the family.
- 578 Sgt. Edward (2) Riggs was born in England about 1614. He came to Boston with his father about 1633 and moved a year or two later to Roxbury, where he married,

579 April 5, 1635, Elizabeth Roos. He fought in the war against the Pequot Indians, 1636-38, where he earned the title of Sergeant.

He was in Milford, Conn., by 1640, where he was associated with Edward Wooster, Richard Baldwin, John Burwell and others in the purchase of land at Paugussett (now Derby). In 1665 he moved with his family to Newark, N. J. In fact, he was one of the small group who went ahead to "spy out the land" before the main body of settlers who followed in 1666. His wife Elizabeth is said to have been the first white woman to spend a winter in Newark. In 1667 he made a trip to Milford to sign the Fundamental Agreement.

He died in 1669 and his widow married (2) Caleb Carwithie (or Cartwright).

By Elizabeth he had the following children:

Edward (3)	b. abt. 1636 m. Mary
Samuel	b. abt. 1640 m. Sarah Baldwin
Joseph	b. abt. 1642 m. Hannah Browne
289 Mary	b. abt. 1644 m. George Day (288)

His son Edward (3) remained in Newark, where he appears on the tax rolls of 1670 and 1696. In the latter year he also paid taxes on 68 acres in Essex County on which his son Edward (4) was living.

His son Joseph also remained in Newark, where he specialized in killing wolves, on which the town paid a bounty of 20 shillings each.

The above is a composite from P&W., N.E.H., Savage, Atkinson and items furnished by various correspondents.

592 Thomas Halsey b. Jan. 2, 1592, in England
m. before 1627

d. 1679, at Southampton, L. I.

He was a member of the Mercer's Guild of London. A letter written by him shows that on Aug. 10, 1621, he was living in Naples, Italy, probably as representative of the firm of cloth merchants with which he was connected. By 1637 he was in Lynn, Mass. In 1640 he was one of the group that founded Southampton, L. I. In 1664 he was

a delegate to the General Court at Hartford, Conn. In 1670 he joined in the Remonstrance to the Governor against a ruling that Southampton must apply for a new town patent. In 1676 he was mentioned in the Patent of Confirmation. He married twice.

593 (1) Phebe, who was the mother of Isaac (296).

In 1649 she was murdered by two Pequot Indians.

(2) Ann Johnes, m. July 25, 1660.

[Halsey

600 Peter Prudden was b. abt. 1600, probably at Kingswalden, Hertfordshire, England. He matriculated in 1620 at Emmanuel College, Cambridge University. He came to New England in the *Hector*, landing in Boston June 26, 1637.

601 About the time of his emigration he married Joanna Boyse, daughter of John and Joane Boyse of Halifax, Yorkshire, England. The date of this marriage is not known, nor is it certain whether it took place just before his departure or shortly after his arrival. The former seems more probable, as there is no record of her parents being in America. Peter Prudden went to New Haven March 30, 1638, and preached during the following several months at Wethersfield, Conn. During this period he probably lived in New Haven, and made the short trip to Wethersfield weekly by boat or horse. In 1639, he was one of the group that founded Milford, Conn., where he served as pastor until his death in 1656.

Peter and Joanna had the following children, all born in Milford, Conn.

	Joanna	b. Aug. 1640; m. — Chittenden
	Mary	b. Jan. 1641; m. Zachariah Walker minister at Jamaica, L. I.
	Elizabeth	b. Feb. 1642; m. Rev. John Burr
	Samuel	b. Feb. 1643; d. 1685 m. Grace Judson of Stratford
300	John	b. Nov. 1645; d. 1725; wife unknown
	Abigail	b. Dec. 1647; m. Nov. 14, 1667, to Joseph Walker and (2) in 1688 to Richard Hubbell

ernor. Two years later was a member of Lord Carbury's council and in 1703 was a Justice of the Peace. He died in Piscataway Sept. 16, 1704. [P&W, p. 414

1135 Sarah Scottow [id.

1152 John Day (Dee or Daye) was born in England about 1590-1600. He sailed from Ipswich, England, to Boston on the barque *Elizabeth* about 1632-34. We do not know whether he remained in Boston or moved to Milford with his son Nicholas (576). [S.E.D.

1156 Edward (1) Riggs was born in England about 1590, and must have come to this country about 1633, as his name appears on the list of freemen of Boston May 14, 1634.

1157 He brought with him his wife Elizabeth and the following children:

578 Edward (2)	b. abt. 1614; d. 1668, in Newark, N. J. m. Elizabeth Roos
Lydia	b. abt. 1616; d. 1634 in Boston
John	b. abt. 1618; d. 1634 in Boston
Elizabeth	b. abt. 1620; d. 1634 in Boston
Abbey	b. abt. 1622 m. ——— Allen
Mary	b. abt. 1625 m. ——— Twitchell

His wife Elizabeth also died in Boston early in 1635. Savage states that he married (2) Elizabeth Rooke on Apr. 5, 1636, that he had no children by her and that she died in 1669. We have been unable to trace her definitely, but in N.E.H. Vol. 46, p. 263, we find that the will of Johane Streate of Staplefitzpane, Somersetshire, England, dated Aug. 3, 1593, mentioned his daughter Elizabeth (Streate) Rooke. This item would not be quoted unless the Rookes had emigrated to America, and it is very probable that Elizabeth Rooke was a daughter of this couple. The fact that Edward (1) Riggs married on the anniversary of his son's marriage may have been

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

a coincidence. Certainly it is not improbable that Edward (1) married a second time, nor that this wife died before 1670, as she is not mentioned in his will, nor are any children by his second marriage.

Owing to the confusion between the Edwards, it is not certain whether Edward (1) moved to Roxbury. It is reasonably certain that his son Edward (2) did move there. The name Edward Riggs appears on a list of freemen of Roxbury compiled some time between 1634 and 1643.

Edward (1) died in Boston in 1672. His will was dated Sept. 2, 1670, and he was buried Mar. 5, 1672.

The above is a composite of data from P&W, N.E.H., Savage, Atkinson and information furnished by several correspondents.

1158 Lt. Robert Roos (or Rose. The two spellings were interchangeable at that time) was born in England in 1594. He came to this country on the *Francis* in 1634, from Ipswich. With him he brought:

1159 wife Margery, age 40, and children

John and Robert, age 15

(579) Elizabeth 13

Mary 11

Samuel 9

Sarah 7

Daniel 3

Dorcas 2

They first settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where Robert, Sr. was Constable in 1640 and Representative to the Assembly in 1641/2/3. About 1648, he moved to Branford, Conn., where he died in 1664/5, leaving a considerable estate. His son, Robert, Jr., was one of the early settlers of East Hampton, L. I. in 1650.

1184 Robert Halsey of Great Gaddesden, Hertfordshire, England, was buried Oct. 12, 1618. [Halsey

1185 Dorothy Downes, wife of Robert Halsey, was buried Sept. 23, 1620. [id.

1200 Rev. John Prudden. Came from England with his son

in accordance with the provisions of the Act of 1906, and the same is hereby certified to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[Signature]

Approved: [Signature]

Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of [Month], 19[Year].

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

Approved: [Signature]

Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of [Month], 19[Year].

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

Approved: [Signature]

Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of [Month], 19[Year].

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

- Rev. Peter (600). He settled at Weathersfield, Conn., in 1637. [MCR
- 1202 Rev. John Boyse died in 1619 or 1620, and
- 1203 Joanna, his wife, in 1630 or 1631. The wills of both were probated in Halifax, Yorkshire, England. *Peter Prudden*
- 1210 William Bateman [N.E.II.
- 2264 William Drake, of England. Will of Francis Drake of Esher, Surrey, Mar. 13, 1633. [N.E.H. 46-310
- 2268 Capt. Richard Walker was born 1592 in England. [P&W, p. 414
- 2270 Joshua Scottow [id.
- 2271 Lydia [id.
- 2304 Morgan Dee, of Wales [Family legend
- 2368 William Halsey of the Parsonage, Great Gaddesden, Herts, England, buried May 16, 1596. [Halsey
- 2369 Elizabeth Lodge. She m. Wm. Halsey (2368) Dec. 9, 1559. [id.
- 2370 William Downes of Shropshire [id.
- 4736 William Halsey of the Parsonage, Great Gaddesden, Herts, England. His will was dated May 14, 1546, and proved July 2, 1546. [id.
- 4737 Alice, whose will was dated Aug. 28, 1557. [id.
- 9472 John Halsey of the Parsonage, Great Gaddesden, Herts, England. He was living at this address in 1512 and on Mar. 20, 1520. [id.
- The Parsonage was given to the family by Henry VIII after the expropriation of Church properties, and has remained in the family ever since. [id.

PART 3

The Line of

ELIAS BAYLES of SETAUKET

Long Island



May	1871	AD 1871	May 1871
May	1872	AD 1872	May 1872
May	1873	AD 1873	May 1873
May	1874	AD 1874	May 1874
May	1875	AD 1875	May 1875
May	1876	AD 1876	May 1876
May	1877	AD 1877	May 1877
May	1878	AD 1878	May 1878
May	1879	AD 1879	May 1879
May	1880	AD 1880	May 1880
May	1881	AD 1881	May 1881
May	1882	AD 1882	May 1882
May	1883	AD 1883	May 1883
May	1884	AD 1884	May 1884
May	1885	AD 1885	May 1885
May	1886	AD 1886	May 1886
May	1887	AD 1887	May 1887
May	1888	AD 1888	May 1888
May	1889	AD 1889	May 1889
May	1890	AD 1890	May 1890
May	1891	AD 1891	May 1891
May	1892	AD 1892	May 1892
May	1893	AD 1893	May 1893
May	1894	AD 1894	May 1894
May	1895	AD 1895	May 1895
May	1896	AD 1896	May 1896
May	1897	AD 1897	May 1897
May	1898	AD 1898	May 1898
May	1899	AD 1899	May 1899
May	1900	AD 1900	May 1900

PART I

THE LIFE OF

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

BY



FOREWORD

Every previous student of the Bayles genealogy has been convinced that Elias of Setauket was the son of John (1) of Jamaica. We started with the same assumption, but were finally convinced by the evidence from original records that it could not be true. In view of the fact that we are taking this stand, we feel that we must submit the evidence in full to others.

The full record of Elias (4), son of John (1) is:

Sept. 1674	Allotted meadow privilege	[RJ. 1-128]
Mar 1678	Allotted meadow privilege	[RJ. 1-123]
May 1678	Witnessed a deed	[RJ. 2-175]
May 1678	Witnessed a deed	[RJ. 1-214]
Oct. 1682	Named in will of John (1)	[NYW 1-122]
Oct. 1682	Deed of gift from John (1)	[RJ.
June 1683	Mentioned in a deed	[RJ. 1-241]
1683	Resident and landowner, Jamaica	[L.I. TaxList
Jan. 1683	Mentioned in a deed	[RJ. 1-438]
July 1683	same	[RJ. 1-271]
Dec. 1683	same	[RJ. 1-358]
Apr. 1684	Sells land	[RJ. 1-382]
Jan. 1685	Named as Elder	[RJ. 1-134]
Aug. 1685	Witness of deed	[RJ. 1-287]
1685	Owned land in Hempstead	[Thompson, p. 350]
Mar. 1686	Sells land	[RJ. 2-304]
Feb. 1687	Trades land	[RJ. 2-340]
Oct. 1687	Sells land	[RJ. 2-352]
Jan. 1688	Mentioned in a deed	[RJ. 2-168]
May 1691	Witness of a deed	[RJ. 1-346]
Jan. 1692	Sells land	[RJ. 2-258]
Oct. 1692	Sells land	[RJ. 2-209]
Nov. 1692	Mentioned in a deed	[RJ. 1-378]
Nov. 1692	Sells land	[RJ. 1-379]
Dec. 1692	Mentioned in a deed	[RJ. 1-324]
Mar. 1693	Draws Lot No. 4 at Foster's River	[RJ. 2-267]
Mar. 1693	Reference to his land	[RJ. 2-363]

Mar. 1693	Sells land, formerly property of his father John	[RJ. 1-419]
Jan. 1694	Reference to his land	[RJ. 2-150]
Mar. 1695	Elected Townsman	[RJ. 2-345]
Dec. 1695	Reference to his land	[RJ. 2-318]
May 1696	same	[RJ. 1-425]
June 1696	Sells Land	[RJ. 2-200]
June 1696	same	[RJ. 2-290]
Feb. 1697	Reference to his land	[RJ. 2-160]
Oct. 1697	Sells land	[RJ. 2-373]
Jan. 1698	same	[RJ. 2-322]
1699	Elias Bayleys of Queens County, N. Y., buys 300 acres on the Falls of the Delaware in New Jersey	[N.J. Arch 21-528]

From this continuous record it seems clear that Elias (4) lived in Jamaica, and probably died soon after 1699, when the record stops. We have found nothing to indicate that he moved to New Jersey to occupy the land he had bought, though this is possible.

Turning to Elias (2001), whom we have dubbed Elias of Setauket, we find the following items:

1656	Moved from Newtown, L. I., to Setauket	[Newtown Rec.]
1655-57	Settled in Setauket	[Thompson]
1656	Was in Middleburg, L. I.	[P&W, p. 780]
1671	Given an allotment at Wading River	[BR]
1694	Elected Trustee of Brookhaven	[BR]
1699	Buys land from Abraham Whittier	[BR B-325]
1701	Resident and property owner	[Brookhaven tax list]

If Elias (2001) was in Setauket in 1656, as Thompson states, he must have been a grown man, or he would not have been listed at all. Osborn Shaw, Historian of Brookhaven, says that there are no grounds for Thompson's statement, as no lists exist of who was in Setauket at that time. This, however, leaves the Newtown item to be explained. Middleburg is not on modern maps. Monnette says it was the old name of Newtown.

There seems to be no argument about the scanty records after 1671, but they suffice to suggest continuous residence in Brookhaven. His election as Trustee in 1694 indicates that he was

well known and trusted, and in the deed in 1699 he was definitely referred to as "Elias Bayly of Brookhaven."

There were several other Eliases in the line of John (1) but they are all fully accounted for elsewhere, and none of them could possibly have been Elias (2001).

In addition to the above, we also find in the Newtown Records:

June 6, 1662 Elias Baylies appeared in court as a witness.

Aug. 1, 1662 He files suit for Nicholas Arent, apparently as his counsel.

Feb., 1662 Elias Baylis died

This may all refer to the same man. The confusion of dates could easily be due to the fact that in the Old Style calendar, the new year began on March 25, and dates between Jan. 1 and Mar. 25 were given as part of the preceding year. This confusion between the Julian and Gregorian calendar lasted from 1582 until 1753. Many dates were written in the records of the 17th and early 18th centuries as fractions, such as 1632-33. Many others were written either Old Style or New Style, without explanation, as seemed best to the person making the record.

Thus it was entirely possible for Elias of Newton to have brought suit in Jan. 1663 (New Style) and died in Feb. 1662 (Old Style).

We suspect that Elias of Newtown may have been the father of Elias of Setauket, but this is pure speculation.

Throughout Part 3, residence in Brookhaven refers to the Town (Township) which covers about 363 square miles. For the benefit of any who care to mark it on their road maps of Long Island, its boundaries are approximately as follows:

Starting at the N. W. corner, at Stony Brook, it extends along the north shore almost to Wading River; thence south half-way across the island; thence east along the Peconic River to Calverton; thence south to Eastport.

Starting again at Stony Brook, the western boundary runs south to Ronkonkoma; thence east to Holtsville; thence south, passing about a mile west of Patchogue.

The long spit of land protecting Great South Bay is also included in Brookhaven, from Pike's Beach to Point O'Woods.

The area over which the descendants of Elias (2001) spread is mainly the northwestern portion of Brookhaven Town, from Stony Brook to Mt. Sinai.

The coherent arrangement of this line is due in great measure to material furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards of Brooklyn. She gathered it, we understand, from family Bibles and other original sources.

We had also a wealth of tombstone inscriptions and items from the Brookhaven Records, furnished by Osborn Shaw of Bellport, L. I., which enabled us to verify many of Mrs. Edwards' dates and to add others.

Many other correspondents have assisted by sending information on their immediate families.

2001.

ELIAS BAYLES

Aside from the possibility that Elias (2001) was the son of Elias of Newtown, mentioned in the Foreword, we have found nothing regarding the ancestry of Elias (2001) nor when he came to America.

According to Savage, Elias Bayles of Setauket was the father of seven brothers whose names appear in the unprobated will of Benjamin Bayles of Setauket, dated April 9, 1722.

[NYW, 11-92]

This seems reasonable. The dates are right, and those of the brothers whom we can trace lived in Brookhaven Town, of which Setauket was the principal village. The will is the only evidence that we have found to show that Benjamin was ever in Brookhaven. John is mentioned frequently in the Brookhaven Records from 1712 to 1788—probably a succession of John's. Elias appears in the records from 1656 to 1749—Certainly more than one Elias.

The sons attributed to Elias (2001) by Savage, with the tentative dates of birth that he assigned to them, are:

2002	Benjamin	b. abt 1663
2003	Jonathan	b. abt. 1665
2004	Daniel	b. abt. 1667
2005	Richard	b. abt. 1669

2006	Joseph	b. abt. 1671
2007*	John	b. abt. 1673
2008*	Elias	b. abt. 1675

Aside from John and Elias, the other brothers do not appear in the Brookhaven Records at all, and we have no idea what became of them.

2007.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. Elias (2001)

b. abt. 1673 d. abt. 1750. The last reference to him that we have found was in the tax list of Brookhaven Town of 1749. res. Setauket, L. I.

Children:

2009	Phebe	b. abt. 1695	
		m. Zachariah Hawkins	
2010	Sarah	m. ——— Clark	
2011	Nathaniel	whose will, dated Dec. 25, 1777, mentions his brother John and his sisters Phebe and Sarah.	
2012*	John	b. 1710 d. Apr. 12, 1783 [T m. Martha b. 1709 d. 1783 [T Both are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Setauket.	

Furnished by Ralph C. Hawkins and Mrs. H. H. Edwards.

2008.

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Elias (2001)

b. abt. 1675; d. abt. 1750. The last mention of him in the Brookhaven Records is the tax list of 1749.
m. no information.

Children: We have here no definite information, but it seems strongly probable that he was the father of

1971 Jan 10
1971 Jan 11
1971 Jan 12

1971 Jan 10
1971 Jan 11
1971 Jan 12

From 1971 Jan 10 to 1971 Jan 12, the following items were received from the following sources:

1971 Jan 10

(1971 Jan 10)

From 1971 Jan 10 to 1971 Jan 12, the following items were received from the following sources:

1971 Jan 10

1971 Jan 10

From 1971 Jan 10 to 1971 Jan 12, the following items were received from the following sources:

1971 Jan 10

From 1971 Jan 10 to 1971 Jan 12, the following items were received from the following sources:

1971 Jan 10

From 1971 Jan 10 to 1971 Jan 12, the following items were received from the following sources:

1971 Jan 11

(1971 Jan 11)

From 1971 Jan 11 to 1971 Jan 12, the following items were received from the following sources:

From 1971 Jan 11 to 1971 Jan 12, the following items were received from the following sources:

1013T* Thomas b. 1714; d. 1795
m. Elizabeth (Tooker?)

Note: For the benefit of those who may question our assumption that Thomas was the son of Elias, we have added a T to the numbers of all descendants of Thomas, so that they may be easily identified and, if desired, transferred to some other ancestry.

2012.

JOHN BAYLES

Desc. John (2007) Elias (2001)
b. 1710; d. Apr. 12, 1783 [T
res. Setauket, L. I.
m. Martha b. 1709; d. Apr. 6, 1783 [T

Children:

2014* John b. 1744; d. Dec. 3, 1828 [R.C.H.
m. Charity Ackerly [id.
2015* Elijah b. July 23, 1747; d. May 15, 1832 [T
m. Mary Hawkins

2016 Ruth

Information on John and his children
furnished by Ralph C. Hawkins; on
Elijah, copied from an old Bible record
by Miss Effie H. Hawkins.

2013T

THOMAS BAYLES

Desc. Elias (2008) Elias (2001)
b. 1714 d. 1795
res. Mt. Sinai, L. I.
m. Elizabeth (Tooker?)

Thomas and Elizabeth are buried in a private cemetery on the "Old Spicer Davis Place" at Mt. Sinai, formerly called Old Mans.

James E. Bayles and Richard Mather Bayles, both students of the early history of the family, as well as Osborn Shaw,

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of the disease are now being reported from the developing countries. This is a reflection of the fact that the disease is now being reported from the developing countries. The second of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of the disease are now being reported from the developing countries. This is a reflection of the fact that the disease is now being reported from the developing countries.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of the disease are now being reported from the developing countries. This is a reflection of the fact that the disease is now being reported from the developing countries. The second of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of the disease are now being reported from the developing countries. This is a reflection of the fact that the disease is now being reported from the developing countries.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of the disease are now being reported from the developing countries. This is a reflection of the fact that the disease is now being reported from the developing countries. The second of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of the disease are now being reported from the developing countries. This is a reflection of the fact that the disease is now being reported from the developing countries.

Historian of Brookhaven Town, are agreed that Thomas and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 2017T* Daniel b. June 16, 1746; d. Feb. 11, 1831 [T
m. Joanna Davis
- 2018T Ruth m. ——— De Verle
- 2019T Joanna b. Feb. 19, 1750; d. Nov. 5, 1838
m. Daniel Hammond, prob. son of
Rev. Noah Hammond, founder of
the Bapt. Ch. at Coram.
- 2020T Elizabeth b. abt. 1744
m. Dec. 29, 1763 to Azel Garrard, a
blacksmith.
b. Feb. 20, 1740; d. Mar. 28, 1799.
Osborn Shaw is descended from this
last couple, and furnished the above
information.

The information regarding Joanna (2019)
is from the Hammond Genealogy, Vol. 2,
p. 289. She and Daniel Hammond lived
in Middle Island and Coram.

2014.

JOHN BAYLES

- Desc John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)
b. abt. 1744 d. Dec. 3, 1828
res. Brookhaven Town, L. I.
m. Charity Ackerly d. Sept. 23, 1750; d. July 31, 1815
- Children:
- 2021 Nathaniel b. Nov. 3, 1769
- 2022 John b. Nov. 19, 1771
m. (1)
(2) June 4, 1816, to Phebe Conklin
(widow)
- 2023 Ruth b. Nov. 10, 1773
- 2024 Doritha b. July 6, 1776
m. Feb. 25, 1803, to Jeremiah Swezey
- 2025 Frances b. May 2, 1778; d. Sept. 29, 1778
- 2026 Samuel b. Aug. 19, 1779; d. May 9, 1792

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

- 2027 Frances b. Aug. 27, 1781; d. May 29, 1862
m. ——— Cleaves
- 2028 James b. Oct. 10, 1783
- 2029* Benjamin b. Nov. 10, 1785
m. Hannah Bennett
- 2030 Martha b. Apr. 20, 1787
m. Mar. 1, 1808 Stephen Thurber
- 2031 Isaac b. June 7, 1789
- 2032 Epenetus b. Apr. 4, 1792

Furnished by Ralph C. Hawkins, from notes
compiled by the late Israel Green Hawkins,
and by Osborn Shaw.

2015.

ELIJAH BAYLES

Desc. John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)
b. July 23, 1747 d. May 15, 1832 [T
res. Setauket, L. I.
m. Mary Hawkins, b. Jan. 13, 1754; d. Mar. 15, 1813.
dau. of David Hawkins.

Children:

- 2033* Ebenezer b. Jan. 25, 1773; d. Oct. 10, 1841
m. Mary Homan
- 2034 Juliana b. Nov. 22, 1774; d. Oct. 8, 1842
m. Apr. 15, 1800 to Zophar Hawkins
- 2035* David b. Oct. 8, 1778; d. Nov. 17, 1830
m. Elizabeth Darling
- 2036 Mary b. Dec. 5, 1781; d. Dec. 7, 1833
m. Feb. 23, 1803 to James Hawkins
- 2037 Ruth b. May 20, 1784; d. 1844
m. Sept. 27, 1801 to Charles Hallock
- 2038* Thomas b. Aug. 3, 1787; d. Dec. 14, 1836
m. Elizabeth Hawkins
- 2039 Sarah b. Oct. 4, 1790; d. Dec. 30, 1859
m. Apr. 20, 1811 to George Hawkins,
son of Wm. Hawkins and
Elizabeth Newton
Lived and died in New Village, L. I.

2040 Phebe b. Sept. 7, 1792; d. Apr. 17, 1857

m. Robert Ackerly

Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards (who is descended from Mary Bayles and James Hawkins) and by Osborn Shaw.

2017T.

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

b. June 16, 1746 at Mt. Sinai, L. I.

d. Feb. 11, 1831; buried at Middle Island, L. I.

res. Mt. Sinai, L. I.; shoemaker, mason and miller.

m. Oct. 19, 1777 to Joanna Davis, b. Apr. 22, 1754

d. Feb. 16, 1826

[T

dau. of David and Phebe (Davis) Davis

Children:

2041T* Thomas b. July 22, 1778; d. 1867

m. Phebe Underwood

2042T* Elisha b. Nov. 24, 1780; d. Mar. 5, 1851

m. Dorothy

2043T Daniel b. Feb. 6, 1783; d. Apr. 16, 1825

2044T Elizabeth b. Aug. 17, 1785

m. Noah Overton of Coram

2045T* Joseph b. Jan. 13, 1788; d. Aug. 28, 1819 [T

m. Arminda, who d. Feb. 8, 1827

2046T Julianer b. July 22, 1793

Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards and Osborn Shaw.

The item about the marriage of Elizabeth (2044) is from the Hammond Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 290.

2029.

BENJAMIN BAYLES

Desc. John (2014) John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. 1785

[I. G. Hawkins

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
 5700 S. DICKINSON AVE.
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 U.S.A.
 TEL: 773-835-5000
 FAX: 773-835-5000
 WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the subject of the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The second part is devoted to a description of the experimental methods used in the present study. The third part is devoted to a description of the results of the experiments. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications for the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The fifth part is devoted to a conclusion.

2. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the subject of the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The second part is devoted to a description of the experimental methods used in the present study. The third part is devoted to a description of the results of the experiments. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications for the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The fifth part is devoted to a conclusion.

3. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the subject of the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The second part is devoted to a description of the experimental methods used in the present study. The third part is devoted to a description of the results of the experiments. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications for the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The fifth part is devoted to a conclusion.

4. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the subject of the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The second part is devoted to a description of the experimental methods used in the present study. The third part is devoted to a description of the results of the experiments. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications for the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The fifth part is devoted to a conclusion.

5. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the subject of the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The second part is devoted to a description of the experimental methods used in the present study. The third part is devoted to a description of the results of the experiments. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications for the structure of the active site of the enzyme. The fifth part is devoted to a conclusion.

2035.

DAVID BAYLES

Desc. Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)
m. Oct. 8, 1778 d. Nov. 17, 1830

res. Brookhaven Town, prob. Setauket

m. Elizabeth Darling, dau. of John Darling

Children:

2055 Ruth B. b. Nov. 12, 1809; d. Aug. 23, 1872

m. James Rutgert Van Brunt

2056* Alfred b. Nov. 19, 1810; d. Feb. 21, 1879

m. Irena Wheeler

2057 Adam D. b. May 8, 1813; d. Oct. 4, 1894

m. Dec. 31, 1834, to

Antoinette Van Brunt

Moved to California.

2058 Eliza b. abt. 1816

m. Isaac Tomlinson

2059 Mary Jane b. May 12, 1823; d. May 1, 1897

m. Oran Rogers

Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Osborn Shaw.

2038.

THOMAS BAYLES

Desc. Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Aug. 3, 1787 d. Dec. 14, 1836

res. Brookhaven Town

m. Jan. 29, 1812 Elizabeth Hawkins; b. June 27, 1792;

d. June 29, 1838

dau. of Wm. Hawkins

Children:

2060 Hila b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Nov. 16, 1879

m. Samuel Smith

2061 Elizabeth A. b. Nov. 1, 1814; d. Aug. 29, 1861

unmarried

2062* Wm. Hawkins b. May 26, 1817; d. Mar. 15, 1850

m. Amy Hawkins

TABLE 1

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

TABLE 1. (continued) Data for the 1990-1991 season.

- 2063 Matilda b. June 30, 1819; d. May 17, 1868
m. Jan. 12, 1843, to
Scudder S. Wells
- 2064 Mary Cordelia b. Mar. 31, 1821; d. Jan. 30, 1888
m. Nichols S. Hawkins
- 2065 Nicanor b. Jan. 31, 1823; d. May 9, 1848
- 2066 Benjamin Newton b. Mar. 4, 1825
m. (1) Ruth Smith
(2) Frances Amelia Rutland
Jan. 27, 1861
- 2067* David T. b. July 25, 1827; d. Aug. 18, 1893
m. Adelia Hawkins
- 2068 John Nelson b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Jan. 26, 1870
m. Malinda Green

Copied from Bible record by
Miss Effie H. Hawkins.

2041T.

THOMAS BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (2017T) Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008)
Elias (2001)

b. July 22, 1778 d. Dec. 23, 1867

res. Coram, L. I.; shipbuilder and farmer.

m. Phebe Underwood; b. Apr. 27, 1784; d. Mar. 22, 1862

Children:

- 2069T Chary b. Nov. 3, 1806
m. Apr. 14, 1827, to David Davis
moved to Ohio.
- 2070T Jane Sophia b. Sept. 10, 1808; d. Oct. 22, 1888
[T
m. June 17, 1846, to
Daniel Edwards
- 2071T* Richard Mather b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1846
m. Harmony Swezey
- 2072T Mary Angeline b. Mar. 3, 1813; d. Jan. 24, 1895
m. Charles Lloyd Bayles (2082T)

1900	March	at at at
1901	April	at at at
1902	May	at at at
1903	June	at at at
1904	July	at at at
1905	August	at at at
1906	September	at at at
1907	October	at at at
1908	November	at at at
1909	December	at at at

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

- 2079aT Charles L. b. 1808; d. 1810 [T
[Cedar Hill Cem.
[Port Jefferson
- 2080T Maria m. Oct. 9, 1827, to
Hamilton Tooker [T
- 2081T* James Madison b. Jan. 18, 1815; d. Mar. 29, 1889
m. Desire Ann Hawkins
- 2082T* Charles Lloyd b. abt. 1819
m. (1) Eliza Denton
(2) Mary Angeline Bayles
(2072T)
- 2083T Joseph William m. Jan. 12, 1842, to Ruth Tooker
Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Osborn Shaw.

2045T.

JOSEPH BAYLES

Desc. Daniel (2017T) Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008)
Elias (2001)

b. Jan. 13, 1788 d. Aug. 28, 1819 [T

res. Coram, L. I.

m. Armina b. 1791 d. Feb. 28, 1827

Child:

2084T Eliza b. 1817 d. Feb. 16, 1818

Taken from their tombstones
Furnished by Osborn Shaw.

2050.

EBENEZER BAYLES

Desc. Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)

John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. July 12, 1804 d. Feb. 10, 1876

res. Brookhaven Town, L. I.

m. Apr. 19, 1829, to Sarah Williamson

b. Aug. 19, 1812

d. Jan. 11, 1881

Children:

- 2085* Adolphus William b. Apr. 6, 1830; d. July 17, 1904
m. Elizabeth Waldron
- 2086 Helen Maria b. Mar. 12, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1922
m. Capt. John Christie
- 2087* Henry Hubert b. Apr. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1921
m. Mary L. Tyler
- 2088* John Casper b. May 17, 1846; d. Oct. 7, 1919
m. Sarah Elizabeth (Lilly)
Wardell
- 2089 Sarah Estella b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. Jan. 14, 1886
m. Oct. 3, 1883, to Frederick J.
Williamson, of Moriches
- 2090 Francis Ebenezer b. Mar. 12, 1852; d. June 19, 1859
- 2091 Mary Elizabeth b. Aug. 6, 1854; d. July 22, 1917
m. Jan. 24, 1877, to
Frank Schellinger
b. 1852; d. 1929

The above combines data furnished
by Mrs. H. H. Edwards, Mrs.
Frank Gumbus and Mrs. Frank
Beckwith.

2051

DAVID BAYLES

Desc. Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)
John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Jan. 10, 1808 d. Dec. 12, 1892

res. Brookhaven Town. He was an Elder in the Church.
m. Harriet Howell on Nov. 23, 1831.

Children:

- 2092 Encie m. Charles Jones
- 2093 Daniel

Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Osborn Shaw.

HERMAN DAGGETT BAYLES

Desc. Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)

John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. July 28, 1812, in Setauket, L. I.; d. Mar. 5, 1888, in Bluff, Utah.

res. He was brought up in Setauket, where he married (1) Juliette Homan on Nov. 17, 1836. She was the dau. of Stephen Homan and Fanny Mills. Later he joined the Mormon Church and moved to Utah. Juliette went to Utah with him, where she died without leaving issue. After her death he married.

(2) Anna Frederica East

b. June 19, 1832; d. July 8, 1886

dau. of Thomas Easter and Cecelia Esperson.

(3) Dorothea Jensen, b. Jan. 24, 1842; d. 1931

dau. of Peter Jensen and Kirsten Weaver

Children by (2)

- | | | |
|-------|-------------|--|
| 2094* | Hanson | b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 15, 1922
m. (1) Mary Ann Durham
(2) Evelyn Lyman |
| 2095 | Juliette C. | b. Dec. 10, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1925
m. Hugh L. Adams |
| 2096 | Anna Maria | b. Dec. 24, 1861
m. Wm. Sawtell |
| 2097 | Emma T. | b. Oct. 9, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1935
m. John Albert Scorup |

Children by (3)

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 2098* | Herman Daggett | b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. June 13, 1936
m. Sarah Jane Evans |
| 2099 | Ency C. | b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 11, 1897
m. Parley R. Butt |
| 2100 | Mary L. | b. Mar. 22, 1866
m. Orson O. Orton |
| 2101 | Orpha A. | b. Apr. 14, 1868
m. Geo. W. Decker |
| 2102 | Eva K. | b. Jan. 4, 1871; d. May 28, 1883 |
| 2103 | Sarah E. | b. July 30, 1874 d.y. |

RESEARCH IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1776 TO 1863

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1776 to 1863, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1776 to 1863. The second part, which is the smaller, is a history of the United States, from 1863 to 1898.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1863 TO 1898

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1863 to 1898, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1863 to 1898.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1898 TO 1914

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1898 to 1914, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1914 TO 1918

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1914 to 1918, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1914 to 1918.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1918 TO 1921

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1918 to 1921, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1918 to 1921.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1921 TO 1924

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1921 to 1924, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1921 to 1924.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1924 TO 1927

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1924 to 1927, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1927 TO 1930

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1927 to 1930, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1927 to 1930.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1930 TO 1933

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1930 to 1933, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1930 to 1933.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1933 TO 1936

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1933 to 1936, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1933 to 1936.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1936 TO 1939

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1936 to 1939, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part, which is the larger, is a history of the United States, from 1936 to 1939.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM 1939 TO 1942

BY JAMES M. SMITH

It is the purpose of this book to present a history of the United States, from 1939 to 1942, in a way that is both interesting and instructive.

2104 Edith A. b. Apr. 24, 1876
 m. Parley R. Butt
 2105* John Peter b. Jan. 4, 1879
 m. Neita Bentley
 Adopted Edna m. Lehi West
 Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
 of Blanding, Utah.

2056

ALFRED BAYLES

Desc. David (2035) Elijah (2015) John (2012)
 John (2007) Elias (2001)
 b. Nov. 19, 1810 d. Feb. 21, 1879
 res. Brookhaven Town, L. I.
 m. Irena Wheeler

Children:

2106 Sarah Frances b. 1843; d. Jan. 17, 1917
 m. Capt. Robt. N. Hand

2107 Charles

Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
 and Osborn Shaw.

2062.

WILLIAM HAWKINS BAYLES

Desc. Thomas (2038) Elijah (2015) John (2012)
 John (2007) Elias (2001)
 b. May 26, 1817 d. Mar. 15, 1850
 res. Brookhaven Town
 m. Dec. 4, 1839, to Amy Hawkins

Children:

2108 Mary E. b. Oct. 16, 1840 d.y.
 2109 Melissa A. b. Sept. 1, 1845
 m. William F. Thurber
 2110 Evelina Matilda b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1931
 m. Israel Green Hawkins

Israel Green Hawkins devoted considerable time and study to the genealogy of the Bayles and Hawkins families. Much of his material was used by Mr. Ralph C. Hawkins in compiling the Hawkins Genealogy and Israel's daughter, Miss Effie H. Hawkins of Stony Brook, L. I., has kindly sent us copies of some of his notes on the Bayles relationships.

Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Osborn Shaw.

2067.

DAVID T. BAYLES

Desc. Thomas (2038) Elijah (2015) John (2012)

John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. July 25, 1827 d. Aug. 18, 1893

res. Stony Brook, L. I. Shipbuilder and lumber merchant.

m. Dec. 25, 1849, to Adelia Hawkins.

She was bp. Sept. 30, 1858.

Children:

2111 Sarah R. b. Nov. 29, 1850 d.y.

2112 Casper N. b. Dec. 4, 1851 d.y.

2113 Adella A. b. Nov. 18, 1853

m. Sept. 30, 1874 Chas. M. Sleight

2114* Thos. Nathaniel b. July 2, 1857; d. Oct. 11, 1928

m. Ella May Brush

Furnished by Miss Bertha M. Sleight.

2071T.

RICHARD MATHER BAYLES

Desc. Thomas (2041T) Daniel (2017T) Thomas 2013T)

Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

b. Aug. 20, 1810 d. Mar. 12, 1846

res. Coram, L. I., where he was a farmer.

m. Jan. 24, 1838, to Harmony Swezey

b. Dec. 11, 1817; d. Jan. 16, 1860

dau. of John Swezey of Middle Island, L. I.

about three hundred persons were present at the opening of the school and the first day of the school was very successful. The school was opened on the 1st of September and the first day of the school was very successful. The school was opened on the 1st of September and the first day of the school was very successful.

Transmitted by Mr. J. J. Brown
and John Brown

DAVID B. DAVIS

1847-1848 (1847-1848) (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848

1847-1848

1847-1848

1847-1848

1847-1848

1847-1848

1847-1848

1847-1848

1847-1848

DAVID B. DAVIS

1847-1848 (1847-1848) (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

1847-1848 (1847-1848)

Children :

- 2115T Albert Edwin b. June 14, 1839
 d. June 2, 1864. Died in battle at
 Cold Harbor, Va.
 unmarried
- 2116T Edward Frank b. Dec. 16, 1841
 d. June 2, 1864. Died in battle at
 Cold Harbor, Va.
 unmarried
- 2117T* Richard Mather b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. Nov. 4, 1930
 m. Florence V. Rowland
 Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
 and Osborn Shaw.

2076T

THOMAS DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Thomas (2041T) Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008)
 Elias (2001)
 b. Sept. 12, 1823
 res. Coram (?) L. I.
 m. Sept. 22, 1850 Harriet (Davis) Tuttle

Child :

2117aT Elsie A. b. May 21, 1857
 m. Apr. 8, 1877 Chas. Alfred Bayles
 (2122T)
 Living 1944 at Port Jefferson, L. I.
 Furn. by Mrs. H. H. Edwards and Ray T. Bayless

2079T.

ALFRED EDWARDS BAYLES

Desc. Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T) Thomas (2013T)
 Elis (2008) Elias (2001)
 b. Dec. 16, 1804 d. June 14, 1892
 res. Port Jefferson, L. I.
 m. Dec. 13, 1827, to Caroline Gates; b. Apr. 12, 1811
 d. June 21, 1872

Children:

- 2118T William Henry b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. Jan 3, 1853
He was lost at sea.
m. June 18, 1851,
Lucinda A. Rowland
- 2119T Mary Caroline b. Oct. 16, 1831
m. Oct. 10, 1847,
Wm. Gates Aldrich
- 2120T* Edward Floyd b. Jan. 4, 1834
m. Apr. 22, 1854,
Mary Jane Darling
- 2121T Samuel Smith b. July 19, 1836
m. Feb. 16, 1863, Lavinia Bell
- 2122T* Charles Alfred b. Oct. 25, 1839
m. (1) Lodema Dickinson
(2) Elsie A. Bayles
- 2123T Ruth Augusta b. Jan. 25, 1845
unmarried

From the family Bible of Alfred E. Bayles
Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards

2081T.

JAMES MADISON BAYLES

Desc. Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T) Thomas (2013T)
Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

b. Jan. 18, 1815 d. Mar. 29, 1889 [T
res. Port Jefferson, L. I., where he was a ship-builder, assessor
and Commissioner of Highways of Brookhaven Town.
m. Sept. 27, 1837, to Desire Ann Hawkins, b. Dec. 3, 1818;
d. Jan. 21, 1880; dau. of Samuel S. Hawkins and Charlotte
G. Tooker.

Both James M. and his wife are buried in Cedar Hill Ceme-
tery at Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children:

- 2124T Charlotte Dorothea b. Feb. 15, 1838 d.y.
- 2125T* James Elbert b. May 8, 1841

- m. (1) Jan. 11, 1866, to
Janie Rosalie Wells
d. Aug. 23, 1882
(2) 1887, to
Elmira L. Edwards
- 2126T Samuel Hawkins b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. July, 1908
He was a sea-captain.
m. Sept. 25, 1864, to
Lavinia Bennett
- 2127T* George Franklin b. Feb. 24, 1846
He was a merchant.
m. Dec. 6, 1870, to
Julia A. Ryder
who d. July 21, 1878
- 2128T Annie Shepherd b. June 29, 1849
m. A. Curtis Almy
- 2129T Hamilton Tooker b. Nov. 20, 1852
He was a merchant.
- 2130T Stephen Tabor b. Sept. 25, 1854
He was a banker.
- 2131T Havens Brewster b. Mar. 13, 1857
He was a physician.
- Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Osborn Shaw

2082T.

CHARLES LLOYD BAYLES

Desc. Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T) Thomas (2013T)
Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

b. Mar. 23, 1811 d. 1903

res. Echo, L. I.

m. (1) Eliza Denton, who d. Jan. 7, 1839; dau. of John Denton
of Setauket.

(2) Feb. 1, 1840, to Mary Angelina Bayles (2072T)

Children by (1):

2132T Mary Elizabeth

2133T Sarah

Children by (2) :

- 2134T* John Raynor b. Oct. 9, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1917
m. Nov. 18, 1867, to
Cornelia Hand
- 2135T Mary Lloyd b. 1853 d.y.
- 2136T* Thomas Lloyd b. Sept. 24, 1854
m. Phebe A. Dickerson
- 2137T Ann Maria m. Walter Smith, of
Patchogue, L. I.
- Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Osborn Shaw

2085.

ADOLPHUS WILLIAM BAYLES

Desc. Ebenezer (2050) Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015)
John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. April 6, 1830 d. July 17, 1904

res. Stony Brook, Long Island

m. Elizabeth Waldron b. 1832; d. 1906

Children :

- 2138 Jennie Viola b. Mar. 29, 1856
m. Capt. Daniel Coffin Macy,
1856-1892
- 2139* Charles Jarvis b. abt. 1858
m. Susie Wheeler
- 2140 George Fred b. 1860; d. 1937
m. Mary Greyson
- 2140a* Frank b. 1862; d. 1920
m. Grace Darling, 1869-1935
- 2140b Etta b. 1867
m. Charles Lott Pergen, 1863-1937
- Furnished by Mrs. Frank Gumbus

2087.

HENRY HUBERT BAYLES

Desc. Ebenezer (2050) Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015)
John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

(12) *q* is possible.

b. April 7, 1843 d. Feb. 19, 1921

res. New York City

m. Nov. 12, 1867, to Mary L. Tyler

b. 1844; d. Mr. 29, 1895

dau. of Charles and Sarah Tyler

Children:

2141 Mary Louisa b. Oct. 29, 1868; d. Nov. 4, 1868

2142 Charles Ebenezer b. Nov. 24, 1869; d. July 10, 1890

2143 Henry Hubert b. 1871; moved to Penn.

Data furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards,
Osborn Shaw and Mrs. Frank Beckwith.

2088.

JOHN CASPER BAYLES

Desc. Ebenezer (2050) Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015)

John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. May 17, 1846 d. Oct. 7, 1919

res. Setauket, L. I., to West Haven, Conn.

m. Dec. 10, 1873, to Sarah Elizabeth (Lilly) Wardell

b. Mar. 21, 1854, at Cumberland, Md.

d. Feb. 12, 1905, at West Haven, Conn.

Children:

2144 William Casper b. Oct. 24, 1875; d. June 3, 1895

2145* Samuel Edwin b. Nov. 3, 1879

m. Caroline E. Loewenstine

2146 Anna May b. Aug. 16, 1881

2147 Sarah Estella b. Feb. 2, 1883

m. Frank Beckwith

2148 Frank Ebenezer b. May 11, 1886; d. May 11, 1886

2149 John Henry b. June 9, 1888; d. July 18, 1888

Furn. by Mrs. Frank Beckwith
from family Bible record.

2094.

HANSON BAYLES

Desc. Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015)

John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Nov. 27, 1857, at Parowan, Utah

At 10:00 A.M. on May 10, 1901
the first of the
series of observations was made
at the station.

The first of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 10, 1901.
The second of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 11, 1901.
The third of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 12, 1901.

TABLE I

Observations made at the station on May 10, 1901.
The first of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 10, 1901.
The second of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 11, 1901.
The third of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 12, 1901.

Observations made at the station on May 10, 1901.
The first of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 10, 1901.
The second of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 11, 1901.
The third of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 12, 1901.

TABLE II

Observations made at the station on May 10, 1901.
The first of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 10, 1901.
The second of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 11, 1901.
The third of the series of observations
was made at the station on May 12, 1901.

d. Nov. 15, 1922, at Blanding, Utah

res. Bluff and Blanding, Utah

m. (1) 1878, to Mary Ann Durham, who d. Jan. 31, 1888

dau. of Thomas Durham and Mary Moore

(2) July 14, 1897, to Evelyn Lyman, b. Dec. 14, 1875

dau. of Platte de Alton Lyman and Adelia Robison

Children by (1) :

2150 Mary Ann b. Sept. 22, 1881
m. George Wm. Perkins

2151* Hanson Durham b. Oct. 20, 1883
m. Caroline Lyman

2152 Emma Juliet b. Nov. 26, 1885
unmarried

2153 Caroline Elizabeth b. Jan. 31, 1888
m. Franz Raile

Children by (2) :

2154* DeLyman b. Apr. 5, 1898
m. Dorothy R. Halliday

2155 Velyn b. May 20, 1900
m. Edward M. Stevens

2156* Clark Lyman b. Apr. 22, 1902; May 29, 1931
m. Pearl Adams

2157* Grant Lyman b. Feb. 19, 1904
m. Josephine Harris

2158 Adelia b. Dec. 16, 1906

2159 Weston Lyman b. Apr. 26, 1909

2160 Wesley Lyman b. Apr. 26, 1909

m. Zephia Ross

2161 Mary b. June 26, 1911

m. J. Lindsay Holt

2162* Scott Lyman b. May 21, 1915

m. Dolores I. Gravelle

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2098.

HERMAN DAGGETT BAYLES, JR.

Desc. Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015)

John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Jan. 30, 1861 d. June 13, 1936
res. Parowan, Utah
m. July 2, 1895, to Sarah Jane Evans, b. Aug. 29, 1869
 dau. of Thos. Abram Evans and Phebe Ann Pendleton

Children:

2163*	Herman Evans	b. Apr. 30, 1896
		m. Ethel Woolley
2164	Ronald	b. Nov. 27, 1897 d.y.
2165*	Thomas Wendell	b. Mar. 26, 1900
		m. Velma Taggart
2166*	Golden	b. Feb. 7, 1902
		m. Jeanette Dalley
2167	Phebe Dorothy	b. Oct. 27, 1904
		m. Homer Brenner
2168	Eva May	b. Oct. 15, 1906
		m. Roscoe Guymon

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2105.

JOHN PETER BAYLES

Desc. Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015)
 John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Jan. 4, 1879
res. Parowan, Utah
m. Oct. 4, 1917, to Neita Bentley, b. Mar. 19, 1897,
 dau. of John Bentley and Sarah Elizabeth Banks

Children:

2169*	Morell Bentley	b. Sept. 10, 1918
		m. Cleora Pollock
2170	Carl Bentley	b. July 15, 1921
		m. Vanna Lund
2171	Frank Bentley	b. Nov. 8, 1922
		m. Ethel Robison
2172	Adele	b. July 16, 1926
		m. Bruce D. Matheson
2173	John Gaylen	b. June 29, 1928

For the year ending 31st Dec 1901, the following figures are shown:

Particulars	1901-1902	1900-1901
Revenue	1000	950
Expenses	800	750
Profit	200	200
Balance forward	100	100
Total	1200	1150

1901

1901-1902

The following figures are shown for the year ending 31st Dec 1901:

Particulars	1901-1902	1900-1901
Revenue	1000	950
Expenses	800	750
Profit	200	200
Balance forward	100	100
Total	1200	1150

2174 Dorothea b. Mar. 15, 1930
2175 Sara Joy b. Jan. 24, 1935

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2114.

THOMAS NATHANIEL BAYLES

Desc. David T. (2067) Thomas (2038) Elijah (2015)
John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. July 2, 1857 d. Oct. 11, 1928

res. Stony Brook, L. I. Ship-builder and lumber merchant.

m. Oct. 6, 1880, to Ella May Brush

Children:

2176 Mary Delia b. Oct. 27, 1884

m. Nov. 4, 1903, to Frank Marble Minuse
Their son, Thomas Bayles Minuse,
b. Dec. 13, 1904, was brought up in
the family lumber business and on the
death of Thomas N. Bayles in 1928
succeeded him as manager.

2177 Ethel Mae b. Feb. 19, 1890

m. Nov. 1940, to Mason Porter Mills

Furnished by Miss Bertha M. Sleight

2117T.

RICHARD MATHER BAYLES

Desc. Richard M. (2071T) Thomas (2041T) Daniel (2017T)
Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

b. Mar. 23, 1846, at Coram, L. I.

d. Nov. 4, 1930, at Middle Island, L. I.

res. Middle Island, L. I. By vocation he was a surveyor, printer
and insurance agent. As hobbies, he was a historian and
genealogist.

m. Florence V. Rowland, b. Sept. 29, 1870

dau. of Joseph R. Rowland and Hannah Y. King

Children :

- 2178T* Thomas Richard b. Feb. 4, 1895
 m. Gertrude E. Benjamin
- 2179T Albert Edward b. Dec. 23, 1897
 unmarried
 He is in the insurance business.
- Furnished by Mrs. Florence V. Bayles

2120T

EDWARD FLOYD BAYLES

- Desc. Alfred E. (2079T) Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T)
 Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008) Elias (2001)
- b. Jan. 4, 1834
res. Port Jefferson, L. I.
m. Apr. 22, 1854 Mary Jane Darling

Child:

- 2180T Charles Alfred b. abt. 1855
 Furn. by Ray T. Bayless

2122T

CHARLES ALFRED BAYLES

- Desc. Alfred E. (2079T) Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T)
 Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008) Elias (2001)
- b. Oct. 25, 1839 d. Dec. 21, 1920
res. Port Jefferson, L. I.
- m. (1) July 3, 1864 Lodema Dickinson; d. Feb. 9, 1873
 (2) Apr. 8, 1877 Elsie A. Bayles (2117aT)
 b. May 21, 1857
 living 1944 at Port Jefferson

Children by (1) :

- 2181T* Sherman D. b. Oct. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 26, 1939
 m. Nov. 2, 1890 Stella Whitbeck
- 2182T Lodema L. b. Oct. 31, 1870
 m. George Avery of Hartford, Conn.
 Furn. by Mrs. H. H. Edwards and
 Ray T. Bayless

2125T.

JAMES ELBERT BAYLES

Desc. James M. (2081T) Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T)
Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008) Elias (2201)

b. May 8, 1841 d. Mar. 21, 1929

res. Port Jefferson, L. I., where he was a ship-builder with his
father. He served for a time as a member of the state
Legislature.

m. (1) Jan. 11, 1866, to Janie Rosalie Wells, who

d. Aug. 23, 1882

(2) 1887, to Elmina L. Edwards

Children by (1):

2183T Minnie b. Feb. 22, 1867

2184T Lottie Julia b. Aug. 24, 1872

2185T Elbert Clifton b. June, 1874

2186T James M. 2nd b. July 25, 1880

Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Osborn Shaw.

2127T.

GEORGE FRANKLIN BAYLES

Desc. James M. (2081T) Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T)
Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

b. Feb. 24, 1846

res. Port Jefferson, L. I.

m. Dec. 6, 1870, to Julia A. Ryder, b. Oct. 10, 1848

d. July 21, 1878

dau. of Capt. H. B. Ryder

[T

Child:

2187T Charlotte J. b.
unmarried

2134T.

JOHN RAYNOR BAYLES

Desc. C. Lloyd (2082T) Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T)
Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

NOTE

REMARKS ON THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

NOTE

REMARKS ON THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

NOTE

REMARKS ON THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

b. Oct. 9, 1844 d. Aug. 8, 1917
res. Brookhaven Town, prob. Setauket.
m. Nov. 18, 1867, Cornelia Jane Hand

Children:

2188T* Ira b. July 28, 1871
m. Jan. 8, 1895, to Pearl L. Gregg

2189T Marietta b. 1874 d. Mar. 31, 1923
m. ——— Smith
Furnished by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Osborn Shaw.

2136T.

THOMAS LLOYD BAYLES

Desc. Charles L. (2082T) Elisha (2042T) Daniel (2017T)
Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

b. Sept. 24, 1854

res. Brookhaven Town, Long Island

m. Phebe Ann Dickerson, dau. of Nathaniel Dickerson

Children:

2189aT Lodema b.
m. ——— Moore

2189bT Leona b.
m.

2189cT Harold b.

Furn. by Mrs. Harold Smith.

2139.

CHARLES JARVIS BAYLES

Desc. Adolphus Wm. (2085) Ebenezer (2050)
Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)
John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. abt. 1858

res. Stony Brook, Long Island

m. Susie Wheeler, b. 1868

Child:

2190 Clayton (dau.) b. 1893

Furn. by Mrs. Frank Gumbus.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1951
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JAN 11 1951
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JAN 11 1951
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JAN 11 1951
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

2140a.

FRANK BAYLES

Desc. Adolphus Wm. (2085) Ebenezer (2050)
Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)
John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. 1862 d. 1920

res. Stony Brook, Long Island

m. Grace Darling b. 1860 d. 1935

Children:

2191* La Verne b. 1894
m. Pearl A.

2192* Brewster b. 1898
m. Frances Haggerty, b. 1899

Furn. by Mrs. Frank Gumbus.

2145.

SAMUEL EDWIN BAYLES

Desc. John C. (2088) Ebenezer (2050) Ebenezer (2033)
Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007)
Elias (2001)

b. Nov. 3, 1879

res. West Haven, Conn.

m. Sept. 19, 1900, to Caroline Elizabeth Loewenstine

b. Nov. 10, 1878; d. Apr. 25, 1907

Children:

2193 Mildred Caroline b. Aug. 9, 1901

2194* George Edward b. Jan. 25, 1903

m. Harriet Edna Trembley

2195 Raymond Leroy b. July 26, 1904; d. Oct. 6, 1905

2196 Gertrude Lillian b. Jan. 3, 1906

2197 Infant Son b-d. Apr. 15, 1907

Furn. by Mrs. Frank Beckwith
from family Bible record.

2151.

HANSON DURHAM BAYLES

Desc. Hanson (2094) Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033)

STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____, State of Texas.
 I, _____, County Clerk, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the County Clerk's office.

Witness my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 1912.

 County Clerk

Attest: _____, County Clerk.

 County Clerk

1912, Jan 1st

Attest: _____, County Clerk.

 County Clerk

Attest: _____, County Clerk.

 County Clerk

STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____, State of Texas.
 I, _____, County Clerk, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the County Clerk's office.

Witness my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 1912.

 County Clerk

Attest: _____, County Clerk.

 County Clerk

1912

Attest: _____, County Clerk.

 County Clerk

Attest: _____, County Clerk.

 County Clerk

1912, Jan 1st

Attest: _____, County Clerk.

 County Clerk

Attest: _____, County Clerk.

STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____, State of Texas.
 I, _____, County Clerk, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the County Clerk's office.

Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007)
Elias (2001)

b. Oct. 20, 1883

res. Blanding, Utah

m. Dec. 20, 1911, to Caroline Lyman, b. May 13, 1890
dau. of Platt de Alton Lyman and Adelia Robinson

Children:

2198*	Reed Lyman	b. Sept. 27, 1912 m. Dora Hurst
2199	Carol	b. Mar. 23, 1914 m. Wm. Riley Hurst
2200	Francis Lyman	b. Apr. 4, 1917
2201	Margaret	b. May 18, 1921 m. Russell Dennison
2202	Mildred	b. Aug. 9, 1922; d. Feb. 21, 1924
2203	Marian	b. May 27, 1924
2204	Platte Durham	b. Mar. 13, 1926
2205	Hanson Lyman	b. Jan. 11, 1928

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2154.

DE LYMAN BAYLES

Desc. Hanson (2094) Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033)
Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007)
Elias (2001)

b. Apr. 5, 1898

res. Blanding, Utah

m. Oct. 6, 1932, to Dorothy Rose Halliday, b. Mar. 8, 1906,
d. Jan. 20, 1944.

dau. of Ernest Rollo Halliday and Nellie Izola Robison.
They had no children, but adopted three of her brother's
children.

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2156.

CLARK LYMAN BAYLES

Desc. Hanson (2094) Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033)
Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007)
Elias (2001)

b. Apr. 22, 1902 d. May 29, 1931

res. Blanding, Utah

m. Apr. 3, 1924, to Pearl Bernice Adams, b. Sept. 2, 1903

dau. of John Ernest Adams and Margaret Nielson

Children:

2206 Grant Adams b. Dec. 1, 1925

2207 Donald Clark b. Dec. 30, 1926

2208 Clarka b. Aug. 26, 1931

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2157.

GRANT LYMAN BAYLES

Desc. Hanson (2094) Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033)
Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007)
Elias (2001)

b. Feb. 19, 1904

res. Blanding, Utah

m. Apr. 4, 1930, to Florence Josephine Harris, b. May 9, 1908

dau. of Joseph Bond Harris and Lucy Rosalia Ashton

Children:

2209 Finley Harris b. Mar. 28, 1931

2210 Lloyd Harris b. Aug. 13, 1941

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2162.

SCOTT LYMAN BAYLES

Desc. Hanson (2094) Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033)
Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007)
Elias (2001)

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1892

1893

b. May 21, 1915

res. Blanding, Utah

m. July 25, 1936, to Dolores Isabella Gravelle, b. Dec. 29, 1915
dau. of Dolor Gravelle and Josephine Augusta Parker

Children :

2211 Joslyn Dolores b. July 29, 1937

2212 Duane Parker b. Aug. 19, 1939

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2163.

HERMAN EVANS BAYLES

Desc. Herman D. Jr. (2098) Herman D. (2052)

Ebeneber (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)

John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Apr. 30, 1896

res. Cedar City, Utah

m. Oct. 20, 1924, to Ethel Woolley, b. Mar. 20, 1898
dau. of Samuel E. Woolley and Alice Roebury

Children :

2213 Ralph Woolley b. Sept. 28, 1923

2214 Alice Elaine b. Dec. 7, 1932

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2165.

THOMAS WENDELL BAYLES

Desc. Herman D. Jr. (2098) Herman D. (2052)

Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)

John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. March 26, 1900

res. Cedar City, Utah

m. June 22, 1932, to Velma Taggart, b. Nov. 1, 1903
dau. of James Taggart and Valeria Ann Laird

Child :

2215 James Wendell b. March 1, 1938

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

May 12, 1902

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the

same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very

Respectfully,
J. H. [Name]

(Signature)
[Name]
[Title]
[Address]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Name]

(Signature)
[Name]
[Title]
[Address]

Very

Respectfully,
J. H. [Name]

(Signature)
[Name]
[Title]
[Address]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Name]

(Signature)
[Name]
[Title]
[Address]

2166.

GOLDEN BAYLES

Desc. Herman D. Jr. (2098) Herman D. (2052)
Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)
John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Feb. 7, 1902

res. Cedar City, Utah.

m. Nov. 19, 1928, to Jeanette Dalley, b. Feb. 5, 1908

dau. of John Philip Dalley and Mary Jeanette Allen

Children:

2216 Nils Golden b. May 6, 1931

2217 Mary Joan b. Mar. 31, 1933

2218 Barbara Jane b. Jan. 19, 1939

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2169.

MORELL BENTLEY BAYLES

Desc. John P. (2105) Herman D. (2052) Ebenezer (2033)
Elijah (2015) John (2012) John (2007)
Elias (2001)

b. Sept. 10, 1918

res. Cedar City, Utah

m. Cleora Pollock

Children:

2219 Ray Morell b. Jan. 15, 1941

2220 Kenneth Pollock b. July 9, 1943

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

2178T.

THOMAS RICHARD BAYLES

Desc. Richard M. (2117T) Richard M. (2071T)
Thomas (2041T) Daniel (2017T) Thomas (2013T)
Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

That the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Board of Commissioners:

D. C. No. 1000

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Board of Commissioners has caused this

certificate to be signed by its Secretary, and the seal of the Board to be hereunto affixed.

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of June, 1900.

JOHN W. WATSON, Secretary.

JOHN W. WATSON, Secretary.

JOHN W. WATSON, Secretary.

Approved by the Board of Commissioners this 10th day of June, 1900.

JOHN W. WATSON, Secretary.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

That the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Board of Commissioners:

D. C. No. 1000

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Board of Commissioners has caused this

certificate to be signed by its Secretary, and the seal of the Board to be hereunto affixed.

JOHN W. WATSON, Secretary.

JOHN W. WATSON, Secretary.

Approved by the Board of Commissioners this 10th day of June, 1900.

JOHN W. WATSON, Secretary.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

That the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Board of Commissioners:

b. Feb. 4, 1895

res. Middle Island, L. I., where he was a farmer and merchant.

m. Oct. 7, 1916, to Gertrude E. Benjamin; b. July 20, 1897

Children:

2221T Elwyn Richard

b. Mar. 10, 1919

m. Sept. 15, 1941, to

Marian Louise Whiteman.

Both died as the result of an
automobile accident, Jan. 28,
1942.

2222T Donald Miller

b. Dec. 10, 1923

U. S. Army

Furnished by Mrs. Florence V. Bayles

2181T

SHERMAN D. BAYLES

Desc. Charles Alfred (2122T) Alfred E. (2079T)

Elisha (2042T) Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008)

Elias (2001)

b. Oct. 13, 1866

d. Dec. 26, 1939

res. Amityville, L. I.

m. Nov. 20, 1890 Stella J. Whitbeck

Children:

2222bT Ray T. Bayless b. Feb. 28, 1891

2222cT Blanche W. Bayles b. May 11, 1893

2222dT Howard C. Bayles b. Sept. 23, 1895

Furn. by Ray T. Bayless

2188T.

IRA BAYLES

Desc. John R. (2134T) Charles L. (2082T) Elisha (2042T)

Daniel (2017T) Thomas (2013T) Elias (2008)

Elias (2001)

b. July 28, 1871

res. Setauket, Long Island, N. Y.

m. Jan. 8, 1895, to Pearl L. Gregg

b. July 24, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1921

dau. of Vernor R. Gregg and Nancy A. White

Children:

2222aT Olive Beatrice

b. Dec. 14, 1895

m. June 1, 1916, ——— Hausen

2223T Irma Vera

b. Feb. 14, 1898

m. Oct. 1, 1917, Harold Smith

2224T Claire C.

b. July 10, 1900

m. May 30, 1922,

A. Renwick Moore

Furn. by Mrs. H. H. Edwards
and Mrs. Harold Smith.

2191.

LA VERNE BAYLES

Desc. Frank (2140a) Adolphus Wm. (2085)

Ebenezer (2050) Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015)

John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. 1894

res.

m. Pearl A.

Child:

2225 Arthur b. 1921

2192

BREWSTER BAYLES

Desc. Frank (2140a) Adolphus Wm. (2085)

Ebenezer (2050) Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015)

John (2012) John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. 1898

res.

m. Frances Haggerty, b. 1899

Child:

2226 Brewster b. 1931

2194.

GEORGE EDWARD BAYLES

Desc. Samuel E. (2145) John C. (2088) Ebenezer (2050)
Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)
John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Jan. 25, 1903

res. Jersey City, N. J.

m. Oct. 27, 1923, to Harriet Edna Trembley

b. Dec. 31, 1902

Children:

2227 Edward Henry

b. Apr. 24, 1925

m. Feb. 14, 1943, to

Kathleen Marie Cecil

b. Oct. 6, 1924

2228 Florence Eleanor

b. May 21, 1934

Furn. by Mrs. Frank Beckwith
from family Bible record.

2198.

REED LYMAN BAYLES

Desc. Hanson D. (2151) Hanson (2094) Herman D. (2052)
Ebenezer (2033) Elijah (2015) John (2012)
John (2007) Elias (2001)

b. Sept. 27, 1912

res. Cortez, Colo.

m. Apr. 6, 1932, to Dora Hurst, b. Sept. 9, 1912

dau. of George Arthur Hurst and Mary Maria Terry

Children:

2229 Mary Helen

b. Nov. 5, 1933

2230 Mark Durham

b. Sept. 27, 1937

2231 Mildred

b. Jan. 28, 1940

Furnished by Mrs. L. L. Ranney
of Blanding, Utah.

GEORGE WASHINGTON

George Washington (1732-1799) was the first President of the United States. He was a military leader and a statesman. He was born on February 22, 1732, in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He died on December 14, 1799, in Mount Vernon, Virginia.

He was a member of the Continental Congress and the Constitutional Convention. He was the first President of the United States from 1789 to 1797. He was re-elected for a second term in 1792.

He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society. He was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

He was a member of the American Revolution. He was a member of the American War of Independence. He was a member of the American Civil War.

He was a member of the American Revolution. He was a member of the American War of Independence. He was a member of the American Civil War.

References

George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet.

George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet. George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet.

George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet.

George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet.

George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet. George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet.

References

George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet.

George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet.

George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet. George Washington (1732-1799). (n.d.). Retrieved from the Internet.

PART 4

The Line of STEPHEN BAYLES of Southold, Long Island

STEPHEN BAYLES

Stephen Bayles first appears on the records of Southold, Long Island, on Apr. 26, 1675, when he was given his *second* allotment of land.

On April 4, 1683, he was elected Town Clerk of Southold and held this post until 1696. One of the first entries that he made as Town Clerk was to record his own marriage on Aug. 8, 1673, to Abigail Cooper, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cooper, and the births of his oldest children.

Mentions of Stephen are found in the Southold Town Records, compiled by J. Wickham Case, in the years 1673, 1675, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1687, 1696 and 1715. The last entry is when he died, April 23, 1715. In brief, wherever he came from, Stephen lived in Southold at least from 1673 until 1715.

J. Wickham Case, p. 130, C. B. Moore and Mather p. 264, have all suggested that Stephen was a son of John (1), Part 1. Let us study the dates.

John (1) Bayles lived in Southold from 1654 to 1661, moving thence to Jamaica, L. I. If Stephen was twenty years old when he married in 1673 (and he could hardly have been much younger) he would have been a child of eight when John (1) left Southold. It is most unlikely that a child of that age would have been left behind. Stephen is not mentioned in the will of John (1) in 1682, although he was living at that time and was a son of whom any father might have been proud. In short, there is no evidence that Stephen was a son of John (1) and the probabilities are all against it.

There is equally no evidence that Stephen was a son of Elias (2001), Part 3, though this is a more reasonable possibility. Elias did not leave a will, and the name of Stephen does not appear in the list of those who are believed to have been his sons. We do not know when Elias was born and he may have been old enough to have had a son born about 1653, who accompanied him from Newtown to Setauket. It is also possible

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Alfred H. Hays, *The American People*, 1901, pp. 1-100. (This is a very good book, but it is not a history of the American people.)

The *History of the American People*, by Alfred H. Hays, 1901, pp. 1-100. (This is a very good book, but it is not a history of the American people.)

The *History of the American People*, by Alfred H. Hays, 1901, pp. 1-100. (This is a very good book, but it is not a history of the American people.)

The *History of the American People*, by Alfred H. Hays, 1901, pp. 1-100. (This is a very good book, but it is not a history of the American people.)

The *History of the American People*, by Alfred H. Hays, 1901, pp. 1-100. (This is a very good book, but it is not a history of the American people.)

The *History of the American People*, by Alfred H. Hays, 1901, pp. 1-100. (This is a very good book, but it is not a history of the American people.)

that when Stephen had grown to be a sturdy lad of eighteen or nineteen he walked the twenty miles to Southold to seek his fortune. This is, of course, pure speculation, and we have been able to uncover no evidence to support any part of it.

Mails were slower and less certain then than now, but letters did cross the ocean. What seems to us a more reasonable guess as to the origin of Stephen is that some time during his stay in Southold John (1) wrote to his family in England, speaking well of the New World and praising Southold. Such a letter would have been preserved and every child in the family would have been familiar with it. Stephen, as he grew up, resolved to break loose from old things in England and go to the Colonies. And so, perhaps a number of years after the letter was written, young Stephen answered the call and followed. He may have been a nephew of John (1). This is equally pure guesswork.

While we are in the dark as to Stephen's ancestry, we do know a little about his descendants. According to the N. Y. Genealogical Bulletin, vol. 38, p. 164, Abigail Cooper died Jan. 15, 1685-6 and on Nov. 15, 1688, he married (2) Mary, who died Dec. 15, 1712. From the same source we have the following list of children:

Children by (1) :

- | | | |
|------|----------------------|--|
| 3002 | Stephen | b. July 6, 1674; d. May 10, 1759 |
| 3003 | Abigail | b. May 15, 1677; d. Aug., 1716 |
| 3004 | Nathaniel | b. May 5, 1679 (?). He may have been born earlier, as he witnessed the will of Simon Glover, Oct. 2, 1699, when he was presumably at least 21 years old. |
| 3005 | Mary | b. Aug. 17, 1681
m. Thomas Talmadge, of Easthampton, L. I. |
| 3006 | Hannah | b. Aug. 27, 1683; d. July 2, 1750-1 |
| 3007 | Dabroh
(Deborah?) | b. Dec. 1, 1685; d. Jan. 25, 1685-6 |

Children by (2) :

- | | | |
|------|--------|-------------------|
| 3008 | Israel | b. Sept. 13, 1689 |
|------|--------|-------------------|

- 3009 Temperance b. Aug. 20, 1691; d. Feb. 25, 1739-40
m. Henry Conckline
- 3010 Jonathan b. Apr. 16, 1695
and perhaps
- 3011* Benjamin b. Sept. 19, 1699; d. Nov. 10, 1770
m. Susanna (Horton) Concklin
- 3012 Christian b. abt. 1700
m. Sept. 18, 1718, to James Petty
[Moore]

3011.

BENJAMIN BAYLES

Desc. Stephen (3001)

- b. Sept. 16, 1699 d. Nov. 10, 1770
will May 9, 1770 [NYW 7-385
pvd. Dec. 9, 1770 [id.]

res. Southold, L. I.

m. Nov. 19, 1723, to Susanna (Horton) Concklin

b. Dec. 7, 1703; d. Nov. 1, 1769

dau. of Barnabas Horton

[NYW 7-385]

Children:

- 3013 Susanna b. Nov. 13, 1724
m. Barnabas Horton, Jr.
- 3014 Benjamin b. Aug. 8, 1726
- 3015 Stephen b. Feb. 23, 1728
- 3016 Mary b. June 20, 1730 d.y.
- 3017 Jonathan b. Jan. 5, 1733 d.y.
- 3018 Mary b. Dec. 25, 1734
- 3019 Dabro b. Mar. 23, 1736
- 3020 Gamaliel b. Jan. 16, 1738
- 3021 Lucretia b. July 31, 1740
m. Sept. 4, 1773, to Joseph Peck
- 3022 Christian (dau) b. Jan. 4, 1743
- 3023* Jonathan b. June 28, 1745
- 3024* Nathaniel b. Jan. 9, 1749
m. (1) Mary Peck
(2) Mary Wickham

N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1898, p. 385

10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10

10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10

10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10
 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10

3023.

JONATHAN BAYLES

Desc. Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. June 28, 1745

res. Southold, L. I.

Child:

3025 Jonathan b. Aug. 29, 1784; d. Mar. 5, 1860

m. Catherine Stewart

From notes collected by the Queens
Borough Public Library, Jamaica,
N. Y. Source not given.

3024.

NATHANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. Jan. 9, 1749

res. Southold, whence he moved to Goshen, Orange County,
N. Y.

m. (1) Sept. 24, 1771, to Mary Peck

(2) Mary Wickham, probably before moving, as the name
Wickham is well-known in Southold.

Children:

3026 Mary b. Nov. 8, 1776

3027 Esther b. June 9, 1779

3028 Benjamin b. Apr. 25, 1783

3029 Abigail b. Aug., 1784

3030 Nathaniel b. Sept. 10, 1786

3031 Israel Wickham b. Feb. 11, 1788

3032 Columbus b. June 28, 1789

3033 Barcas b. Feb. 8, 1791

From Mather, p. 266

From a study of the names given to children, it seems possible that Mary Peck died when Nathaniel was born, and that Israel Wickham was the first child by Mary Wickham, perhaps named for her father. We have no information on this matter.

PART 5

In this part we have assembled a number of references to people named Bayles for whom we have been unable to find a place in Parts 1, 3 or 4.

We have tried to follow the spellings of names as they appear in the record from which the item was taken.

The names assembled in this part are not indexed.



- Abigail Bayles m. ——— Smith. They had a dau. Abigail Smith, b. Apr. 22, 1716. [Easthampton Records]
- Abigail Bayles m. Isaac Platt in 1736.
[Handbook of Amer. Gen. 1943, H-86]
- Allinor Bayles m. James Fleming on Nov. 14, 1705.
[N. Y. Marriages. File No. in Easthampton
Library 929.3 N-532]
- Amanda B. Bayles died intestate, 1887, in Middlesex Co., N. J. [N.J.W. 1-828]
- Ann Bayles m. David Kilpatrick on Nov. 16, 1758. [MCR]
- Annie Bayless m. Martin Kirkpatrick on Jan. 25, 1814, in Knox Co., Tenn. [Acklen, p. 377]
- Augustus Bayles b. 1730; living in 1776, in Deer Creek Lower Hundred, Harford Co., Md.
[Census of 1776. Brumbaugh, p. 181]
- Benjamin Bayles b. July 26, 1716, in Jamaica, Long Island. Son of Samuel Bayles and Goldin ———.
[Easthampton Records]
- Benjamin Bayles of Jamaica, L. I., made a will May 31, 1730. This will was not recorded, nor was another dated two years later. [NYW, 11-106]
- Benjamin Bayley of Suffolk County, N. Y. (Long Island) made a will Nov. 11, 1761. In it he mentions his son-in-law, Peter Chris. Bradley. [NYW, 6-445]
- Benjamin Bayles b. 1734; living in 1776, in Deer Creek Lower Hundred, Harford Co., Md.
[Census of 1776, Brumbaugh p. 181]
- Benjamin Bayles b. 1774; living in 1776, in Deer Creek Lower Hundred, Harford Co., Md.
[Census of 1776, Brumbaugh p. 181]
- Benjamin B. Bailey m. Mary E. Mills on June 6, 1837. Both of Smithtown, Long Island. They were the parents of Henry Bailey.
[Rec. First Ch. of Brookhaven, Setauket]
- Betsy Bayless m. Wm. Widimer on Nov. 6, 1817, in Knox Co., Tenn. [Acklin, p. 381]
- Caroline Bailey, dau. of Benjamin Bailey, m. Aram G. Johnson. Date not given. [MCR]

Catherine Bailey m. Roe Davis on Jan. 13, 1835

[Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island, L. I.]

Charles N. Bailey, son of Sam and Elizabeth Bayles, b. Aug. 7, 1814; bp. May 20, 1815

[Rec. First Pres. Ch., Cranbury, N. J.]

Charles Bailey m. Mary Hensley of Basking Ridge, N. J.

They had Mary L. Bailey, b. Apr. 11, 1840 q.v. [MC

Daniel Baylie on Sept. 19, 1748, witnessed the will of Marin Wilkins of the Island of Jamaica, B.W.I. This will was probably made in New York City, as it was proved in N. Y., Jan., 1749. [NYW, 4-248

Daniel Balys, of Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., N. J., died intestate in 1758. The inventory showed only small estate of a few hundred dollars, including pigs, cattle, an inkwell and some uncollected debts, but no real estate. It does not seem possible that this was Daniel 1-16, although the latter seems to have left no will, nor is there any record of his having died intestate. [N.J.W.]

Daniel Bayles m. Rosanna Wright on May 30, 1781, in Oyster Bay, Long Isand. [Easthampton Records

Daniel Bayles died in Middlesex Co., N. J., in 1816.

[N.J.W., 1-282

Daniel Edward Bailis was bp. Oct. 8, 1833, at Middle Island, L. I. Son of John Bailis and Elizabeth Terry.

[Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island

David Bailey b. 1787; d. 1846 [T. Old Pres. Cem.

[Springfield, N. J.]

Dayton F. Bayles d. Dec. 9, 1857.

[Rec. Meth. Ch., Morristown, N. J.]

Deliverance Bayles m. Stephen Swezey on Jan. 23, 1837.

Both were of Brookhaven.

[Rec. First Ch. of Brookhaven, Setauket

Ebenezer Baylis, adult, bp. Mar. 26, 1843.

[Rec. First Ch. of Brookhaven, Setauket

Edward J. Bayles of Ossining, N. Y., was Commissioner of Highways for Westchester Co. in 1845 [Bolton, p. 512

Elizabeth Bayles (widow) m. (2) John Edwards on Oct. 6, 1742. [Easthampton Records

Elizabeth Bayles b. 1750, was living in 1776, in Deer Creek
Lower Hundred, Harford Co., Md. [Brumbaugh 2-181

Elizabeth Ann Bailis was bp. in Middle Island Oct. 8, 1833.
Dau. of John Bailis and Elizabeth Terry.

[Rec. Pres. Ch. of Middle Island

Elizabeth K. Bayles, dau. of John , m. Manning Force, Aug.,
1826. [Chambers, p. 428

Esther Bailey m. James Hyndeshaw. No date. [MCR

Eugene Bailey m. Maggie Jane Hendershott, who was b.
Apr. 29, 1866. [MCR

Eugene Bailly m. Harriet Smith. They lived at Butler, N. J.
Parents of Orilla, q.v. [MC

Floyd Smith Bailey, son of Temperance Bailey, bp. Oct. 30,
1803. [Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island

George Bayles, on Nov. 25, 1742, owed money to the estate of
Stephen Pitcock of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

[NJW, vol. 2

George Baylis, on June 25, 1745, wit. the will of Henry Kitchen
of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J. [NJW, vol. 2

[N.J. Arch., v. 30, p. 509

Hannah Baylis, b. in England abt. 1640, came to Maryland abt.
1649, and m. Edward Earle abt. 1667. They moved to
Bergen Co., N. J., bet. 1668 and 1673. Edward Earle d.
1717 and she survived him. Their only child was Edward
Earle, Jr., b. in Md., 1667-8, m. 1688.

[Rec. of Bergen Co., N. J., Lib. A., pp. 74-5

[Earle Family History, pub. 1934

Hannah Bayles m. Edward Earle in 1649.

(This is prob. incorrect. See above.)

[Records of Easthampton, vol. 34, p. 44

Hannah Bailey m. William Salmon. No date. [MCR

Harriet A. Bayles (adult) bp. Mar. 26, 1843.

[Rec. First Ch. of Brookhaven, Setauket

Harriet M. Bayles died intestate in Middlesex Co., N. J., 1885.

[NJW, 1-828

Helena Bayley of Brooklyn wit. the will of Nicholas Barnes
on Nov. 15, 1757. [NYW, 5-199

Henry Bailey (son of Benj. B. Bailey) of Mills Pond, m. Kate

H. Morley of Smithtown on Dec. 1, 1872.

[Rec. First Ch. of Brookhaven, Setauket

Henry Bayles m. Emeline Vail. They had Jennie Bayles.

b. Apr. 17, 1853. [Rec. Caroline Epis. Ch. of Setauket

Henry Bailey m. Mary Ford. No date. [MCR

Henry Bayly d. intestate, 1733, Middlesex Co., N. J.

[NJW, BB p. 457

Isaac Bayles m. Susannah Sumter on July 15, 1820, in
Knox Co., Tenn. [Acklen, p. 384

Israel Bayles m. Betsy Sumter on Nov. 23, 1821 in Knox

Co., Tenn. [Acklen, p. 386

James Bayles m. Elizabeth Ruggles on May 2, 1677.

[Rec. of Easthampton, vol. 27, p. 28

James Bailey was among the list of freeholders in Essex Co.,
N. J., on Sept. 1, 1755. [P&W, 4-552

Jane Baley m. Henry Primrose on Mar. 1, 1798. Both of
Bernardstown, N. J. [MCR

Jennie Bayles b. Apr. 17, 1853. Dau. of Henry Bayles and
Emeline Vail. [Rec. Caroline Epis. Ch. of Setauket

Jennie C. Bayles (b. 1869) m. Henry R. Lyon on July 11, 1889.
Both of Morristown, N. J.

[Rec. of Meth. Ch. of Morristown

John Bayles on Nov. 24, 1710, wit. the will of Samuel Hoff-
meier of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J.

[N. J. Arch., 23-232

John Bayles of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., died in-
testate. On May 15, 1716, papers of administration were
granted to Elizabeth Bayles, his sister and only living
ner relative. [NJW, 1-30

In 1718 Elizabeth Bayles deeded to Thos. Applegate land for-
merly owned by John Bayles.

[Salter's Hist. of Monmouth and Ocean Counties

John Bailey 2nd. b. 1752; d. 1793. [T, Old Pres. Cem.

[Springfield, N. J.

John Bayles, on May 9, 1759, wit. the will of Robt. Robinson
of Rumbout Precinct, Orange Co., N. J. [NYW, 6-136

The will of Wait Smith, dated May 29, 1765, mentions Mary,
a sister, wife of Elias Bayles (1-67); John and Nehemiah
Bayles, cousins, "sons Elias Bayles and Mary his wife";

Daniel Bayles, friend (prob. 1-39); Thomas and Patience Bayles, exec. (1-37). [NYW, 10-206

(We have been unable to identify John and Nehemiah, who seem to have been brothers.)

John Bailis m. Elizabeth Terry on Oct. 10, 1827, at Middle Island. They had Daniel Edward, Wickham and Elizabeth Ann, q.v. [Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island

John S. Bayles (b. 1771), d. July 26, 1837.

[Rec. of Easthampton

John Bailey m. Jerusha Miller. No date. [MCR

Jonathan Bayles, child of Widow Bayles, deceased, was ordered to be boarded by Henry Robbins, as a town charge. Brookhaven, Oct. 5, 1757. [BR, C-286

Joseph Bayles, on Mar. 16, 1669-70, inventoried the estate of Thos. Jones of Huntington, L. I. [NYW, 1-19

Joseph Bayles, on Jan. 27, 1671-2, wit. the will of James Naylor of Huntington, L. I. [NYW, 1-23

Joseph Bayley, on July 1, 1760, wit. the will of Philip Man. Prob. in N. Y. City. [NYW, 6-170

Joseph L. Baylis of Newark m. Hannah M. Noe of Morristown on July 6, 1854. [MCR

Joseph Henry Bayles m. Almira Smith Mott on Sept. 26, 1868, at Middle Island. [Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island

Margaret Bayles, bp. Mar. 17, 1793, dau. of John and Martha Bayles. [Rec. First Pres. Ch., Cranbury, N. J.

Mrs. Maria Bayles (b. 1802), d. Apr. 9, 1873.

[Rec. Caroline Epis. Ch., Setauket

Mrs. Mary (Brown) Bayles b. Mar. 19, 1771; d. Sept. 15, 1842. Dau. of Gershom Brown and Mary Miller. (Husband's name not shown.) [T, Cedar Hill Cem.

[Port Jefferson

Mary M. Bayles was the second wife of Silas H. Arnold. He was b. Apr. 13, 1813; m. (2) 1869. [MC

Mary L. Bailey m. Jas. B. Dalrymple, Feb. 23, 1859. She was b. Apr. 11, 1840, dau. of Chas. Bailey and Mary Hensley. [MC

Mathilda Bayles (b. 1874), d. Jan. 13, 1884.

[Rec. Caroline Epis. Ch., Setauket

Michael Bayles, of Mansfield, Woodhouse Township, Sussex Co.,

N. J., made his will Dec. 22, 1779, naming his wife Mary and his children George, Michael and Catherine, also grand-children Andrew Young, Catherine Huffer and Elizabeth Huffer. [NJW, 5-37

[N.J. Arch., 22-172

Minnie A. Bayles (b. 1867), m. John F. Dickinson, July 25, 1892. Both of Morristown. [Rec. Meth Ch., Morristown

Nancy Bayles (b. 1757), d. Feb. 28, 1826, in Suffolk Co., N. Y. [Easthampton Rec.

Nathaniel Bayly, in 1683, was a resident and property owner of Newtown. [L. I. Tax List

Nathaniel Bayles of Westchester Co., N. Y., made his will June 2, 1740. It was proved June 27, 1740. Named his wife Leah and children,

Nathaniel, oldest son

Nathan

Levi

Nehemiah, youngest son

Leah

Keziah

Jane, wife of Jos. Harker

Abigail, widow of John Minthorn

Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Hoget (Caleb Hyatt)

Ruth, wife of Gideon Bunel (Barrett)

[NYW, 3, 503

[Pel., p. 80

The will of Frederick De Voorse, Sr., of Westchester, dated Jan. 23, 1741, mentions his dau. Leah, widow of Nathaniel Bayley. [NYW, 3-417

Nathaniel Bayles was County Clerk of Westchester, 1829-1833. [Bolton, p. XIX

(Note. So far as we know, there is no connection between the Westchester family of Bailey-Bayles and the Long Island lines that we are tracing.)

Nehemiah Bayles, mentioned in will of Wait Smith of Jamaica, May 29, 1765. [NYW, 10-206

Nicholas Bayles settled in Woodbridge, N. J., July 11, 1677.

[P&W, 2-155

- Nicholas Bayles (b. 1737), was baptized at the age of 75, on July 19, 1812. [Rec. First Ch. of Brookhaven, Setauket
- Nicholas Bayles (b. 1748), d. June 27, 1820. [T, Setauket
- Orilla Bayles m. Dr. Geo. C. Coates on Feb. 5, 1888, at Butler, N. J. She was dau. of Eugene Baily and Harriet Smith. q.v. [MC
- Phebe Bayles (b. 1735), widow of John, d. June 11, 1816. [Easthampton Records
- Phebe Bailey, b. 1775; d. 1804. [T, Old Pres. Cem. [Springfield, N. J.
- Phebe Bayles (b. 1785), widow of Thomas, d. Mar. 22, 1862. [T, Union Cem., Middle Island
- Phebe Bayley, b. 1801; d. 1802. [T, Old Pres. Cem. [Springfield, N. J. [MCR
- Phebe Caroline Bayley, b. 1814; d. 1818. [T, Old Pres. Cem. [Springfield, N. J.
- Rachel Bayless, m. Robt. Kirkpatrick May, 1813, in Knox Co., Tenn. [Acklen, p. 376
- Rebecca Bayles made her will 1858, Middlesex Co., N. J. [NJW, 1-828
- Richard Bayles wit. a will in Newport, L. I., Dec. 14, 1779. He was a surgeon and an officer of customs. [Easthampton Rec., Vol. 26
- Ruth T. Bayles, wife of Benjamin M., b. 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1859. [T, Setauket
- Ruth A. Bayles of Coram, m. Wm. H. Dewick of Port Jefferson, Oct. 29, 1889. [Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island
- Sarah Bayles, on Sept. 16, 1783, wit. the will of Benjamin Day of Morristown. [NJW, 6-114
- Sarah Bayley of Middlesex Co., N. J., d. 1791. [NJW, B32-450
- Sarah A. Bailey m. Abram Bockover. No date. [MCR
- Sarah Bayles m. Obadiah Hall, Apr. 29, 1818, in Knox Co., Tenn. [Acklen, p. 382
- Sarah Matilda, wife of David H. Bayles, d. June 16, 1858. [T, Setauket
- Sarah Bayles of Somerset Co., d. 1871. [NJW, 4435R
- Samuel Baylis m. Goldin. Parents of Benjamin, b. July 26, 1716, at Jamaica, L. I. [RJ

- Samuel Baly d. Mar. 21, 1717, in Elizabeth Borough, Essex Co., N. J., mentions wife Abigail
 father Thomas Baily
 children Phebe
 Henry
 Jonathan
 brother Thomas
- Samuel Bayles of Oyster Bay, L. I., sold land to Thos. Hendrickson, on Aug. 17, 1732. [RJ, 3-254]
- Samuel Bayles of Oyster Bay wit. the will of Daniel Frost on Mar. 28, 1751. [NYW, 11-114]
- Samuel Bayles, of Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., mentioned in the will of his father Nathaniel, dated Nov. 17, 1757.
- Samuel Bayles, b. 1736, living in 1776, in Deer Creek Lower Hundred, Harford Co., Md. [Census 1776. Brum. 2-181]
- Samuel Bayley, b. 1756; d. 1815. [T, Old Pres. Cem. Springfield, N. J.]
- Samuel Bayles, b. 1758, living in 1776, in Deer Creek Lower Hundred, Harford Co., Md. [Census 1776, Brum. 2-181]
- Samuel Bayles, b. 1768, living in 1776, in Deer Creek Lower Hundred, Harford Co., Md. [Census 1776, Brum. 2-181]
- Samuel Bayles, son of John and Martha, bp. Feb. 16, 1791, at Cranbury, N. J. [Rec. First Pres. Ch., Cranbury]
- Mary Bailey, wife of Samuel, was bp. (adult) Apr. 2, 1809. The following children were also bp. the same day: Charity, Maria, Temperance, John, Sarah Ann, Margaret, Benjamin and James. Another child, Margaret, was bp. Sept. 25, 1812. [Rec. First Ch. of Brookhaven, Setauket]
- Samuel Bayles m. Elizabeth Schenck Apr. 1, 1810. [Proc. N. J. Hist. Soc., v. 9, p. 124]
- Samuel Bayless m. Nanny Lister Mar. 9, 1826, in Knox Co., Tenn. [Acklen, p. 390]
- Samuel D. Baylis d. intestate 1814, in Somerset Co., N. J. [NJW, 1573-R]
- Samuel Bailey (b. 1811) m. Nancy S. Lindsley Dec. 2, 1835. He d. Oct. 16, 1851. No issue listed. [MCR]
- Susanna Bayles m. Solomon Baker Nov. 25, 1822, Knox Co., Tenn. [Acklen, p. 387]

Temperance Bailey, mother of Floyd Smith and Zephaniah,
who were bp. Oct. 30, 1803.

[Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island

Thomas Bailey, among the list of freeholders in Essex County,
N. J., Sept. 1, 1755 [P&W, 4-552

Timothy Bayley wit. the will of John Jackson, Aug. 26, 1724,
at Hempstead, L. I. [NYW, 2-326

Wickham Bailis, son of John Bailis and Elizabeth Terry, was
bp. Oct. 8, 1833. [Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island

William Bayles m. Sarah Comes June 4, 1773.

[Easthampton Rec.

Rev. Winthrop Bailey and his wife, Catherine Letitia, had a
son Winthrop, bp. 1851 [Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island

Zephaniah Bailey, son of Temperance, bp. Oct. 30, 1803.

[Rec. Pres. Ch., Middle Island

Zepporah Baily m. Jos. Merritt in 1781. [Ch. Rec. Oyster Bay

BIBLIOGRAPHY

And Abbreviations of Authorities Cited.

Also Some Abbreviations Used in the Text.

Acklen—Bible Records and Marriage Bonds. Records from Knox County, Tenn., by Jeanette T. Acklen.

Aitken—Distinguished families in America descended from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse Van Dyke. 1912.

Atkinson—History of Newark, N. J. 1878.

BR—Brookhaven Records.

Bergen—Early settlers of Kings County, N. Y. 1881.

Bolton—History and Genealogical Data of Westchester County, N. Y.

Brumbaugh—Maryland Records.

C.A.G.—Compendium of American Genealogy. Virkus.

Case—Records of Southold, Long Island.

Chambers—Early Germans of New Jersey.

Clemens—American marriage records before 1699.

Cox—The Cox Family in America. G. W. Cocks. 1912.

D.A.R.—Lineage books of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

d.y.—died young.

Fam.—Family records of the immediate group.

Fernow—Calendar of Wills on file and recorded at Albany, N. Y. 1626 to 1836. Pub. 1896.

Halsey—Thomas Halsey of England and Southampton, by Jacob L. Halsey and others. 1895.

Hayes—William Wells of Southold, by Rev. C. W. Hayes.

Hist. Suff.—History of Suffolk County, N. Y. 1882.

Holgate—History of early settlers.

Hotten—Original Lists, etc.

J.A.B.—James A. Bayles (234) of Kansas City. Much of his material was gathered by his mother, whose notes do not show where she found the information.

J.B.J.—Information furnished by Mrs. Jennie Bayless Johnson (601) of San Diego, Cal. She does not give the source.

INDEX

1. *General Index* 1
 2. *Index of Names* 2
 3. *Index of Subjects* 3
 4. *Index of Dates* 4
 5. *Index of Places* 5
 6. *Index of Events* 6
 7. *Index of Persons* 7
 8. *Index of Organizations* 8
 9. *Index of Publications* 9
 10. *Index of Documents* 10
 11. *Index of Manuscripts* 11
 12. *Index of Photographs* 12
 13. *Index of Maps* 13
 14. *Index of Illustrations* 14
 15. *Index of Tables* 15
 16. *Index of Figures* 16
 17. *Index of Charts* 17
 18. *Index of Diagrams* 18
 19. *Index of Formulas* 19
 20. *Index of Equations* 20
 21. *Index of Theorems* 21
 22. *Index of Lemmas* 22
 23. *Index of Definitions* 23
 24. *Index of Axioms* 24
 25. *Index of Postulates* 25
 26. *Index of Principles* 26
 27. *Index of Laws* 27
 28. *Index of Rules* 28
 29. *Index of Procedures* 29
 30. *Index of Methods* 30
 31. *Index of Techniques* 31
 32. *Index of Instruments* 32
 33. *Index of Apparatus* 33
 34. *Index of Equipment* 34
 35. *Index of Materials* 35
 36. *Index of Substances* 36
 37. *Index of Compounds* 37
 38. *Index of Elements* 38
 39. *Index of Mixtures* 39
 40. *Index of Solutions* 40
 41. *Index of Reactions* 41
 42. *Index of Processes* 42
 43. *Index of Phenomena* 43
 44. *Index of Effects* 44
 45. *Index of Causes* 45
 46. *Index of Consequences* 46
 47. *Index of Results* 47
 48. *Index of Findings* 48
 49. *Index of Discoveries* 49
 50. *Index of Inventions* 50
 51. *Index of Innovations* 51
 52. *Index of Developments* 52
 53. *Index of Progresses* 53
 54. *Index of Advances* 54
 55. *Index of Improvements* 55
 56. *Index of Modifications* 56
 57. *Index of Alterations* 57
 58. *Index of Changes* 58
 59. *Index of Transformations* 59
 60. *Index of Conversions* 60
 61. *Index of Translations* 61
 62. *Index of Adaptations* 62
 63. *Index of Adjustments* 63
 64. *Index of Corrections* 64
 65. *Index of Revisions* 65
 66. *Index of Updates* 66
 67. *Index of Revisions* 67
 68. *Index of Amendments* 68
 69. *Index of Supplements* 69
 70. *Index of Additions* 70
 71. *Index of Deletions* 71
 72. *Index of Insertions* 72
 73. *Index of Substitutions* 73
 74. *Index of Exchanges* 74
 75. *Index of Swaps* 75
 76. *Index of Transfers* 76
 77. *Index of Movements* 77
 78. *Index of Shifts* 78
 79. *Index of Rotations* 79
 80. *Index of Reflections* 80
 81. *Index of Inversions* 81
 82. *Index of Reversals* 82
 83. *Index of Flips* 83
 84. *Index of Turns* 84
 85. *Index of Twists* 85
 86. *Index of Bends* 86
 87. *Index of Kinks* 87
 88. *Index of Curves* 88
 89. *Index of Arcs* 89
 90. *Index of Segments* 90
 91. *Index of Portions* 91
 92. *Index of Parts* 92
 93. *Index of Pieces* 93
 94. *Index of Elements* 94
 95. *Index of Components* 95
 96. *Index of Constituents* 96
 97. *Index of Ingredients* 97
 98. *Index of Materials* 98
 99. *Index of Substances* 99
 100. *Index of Objects* 100

- L.B.P.—From the notes of the late Lewis Bayles Paton (510) of Hartford, Conn. They do not show the source.
- L.I.D.—Long Island Democrat. (A newspaper.)
- L.I.F.—Long Island Farmer. (A newspaper.)
- Lee—Genealogical and Personal Memorial of Mercer County, N. J., by Francis Bazley Lee.
- M.—Manuscript notes on the Bayles family, collected during many years by the Queens Borough Public Library, Jamaica, N. Y. In many cases the source of the information is shown. Where it is not, we have used M to refer to these notes.
- M.C.—Biological and Genealogical History of Morris County, N. J. 1899.
- MCR—Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J. While not without errors, we have found this a most valuable source book.
- Mather—Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut 1913.
- Melville—Records of Melville, Long Island.
- Moore—Moore's Indexes, by C. B. Moore.
- N.E.H.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
- Newtown—Records of Newtown, Long Island.
- N.J.W.—New Jersey Wills.
- N.Y.G.B.—New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.
- N.Y.W.—New York Wills.
- P & W—First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, by Monnette. 1933.
- Pel.—Early Wills of Westchester County, N. Y., by Wm. S. Pelletreau.
- Port.Rec.Suff.—Portrait and Bibliographical Record of Suffolk County, N. Y. Chapman Pub. Co., 1896.
- Pres.Ch.—Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, N. Y., an unpublished typescript compiled by Josephine C. Frost, 1914.
- R.J.—Records of Jamaica, Long Island. Collected by Josephine C. Frost.
- Savage—Genealogical Dictionary.
- S.E.D.—Data furnished by Schuyler E. Day of New York City. Source not given.

- Sp.—Unpublished ms. material on the records in Springfield Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Wm. A. Eardeley.
- Stillwell—Historical and Genealogical Miscellany of New York and New Jersey, by Dr. John E. Stillwell. 1903-16.
- St.J.—The ancestors of the Bayles Family in the United States, 1617-1900, by Eliza M. Bayles St. John (1-333).
- T.—Used as a marginal note indicates that the information was taken from the tombstone.
- T.—As part of a serial number, it indicates the line of Thomas in Part 3.
- Thompson—History of Long Island, by Benjamin F. Thompson, 1893.
- TM—Town Meeting.
- Werner—Genealogies of Long Island Families, by Chas. J. Werner. 1911.
- W.H.B.—Postal Service in the Thirteen Colonies, by William Harrison Bayles (1-447), Journal of American History, Vol. 5, No. 3.
- W.K.B.—From the notes of the late William Keene Bayless of Claremore, Okla. (1-591). Original source of information not given.

INDEX

Reference is made only to part and serial number.

Women are listed under their maiden names in most cases.

The names in Part 5, whose relation to the family we have been unable to establish, are arranged alphabetically, but are not listed in the index.

INDEX

Surname Bayles, Bayless, Baylis, etc.

No attempt has been made to segregate these variant spellings, as they have changed from one generation to another, and indicate nothing as to lines of descent.

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Aaron	1788	1870	1	237
Aaron	1831	1863	1	335
Aaron	1878		1	635
Aaron B.	1841		1	483
Abbie Bell	1867		1	542d
Abby	1804		1	281
Abel K.	1815	1854	1	290
Abigail	1658		1	10
Abigail	1744		1	100
Abigail	1755	1837	1	110
Abigail			1	287
Abigail	1677	1716	4	3003
Abigail			4	3029
Abigail L.	1843	1871	1	408
Abijah	1790		1	270
Abraham Burtis	1811	1882	1	196
Absalom	1799	1843	1	262a
Adam D.	1813	1894	3	2057
Addie	1860	1864	1	462
Adele	1926		3	2172
Adelia	1906		3	2158
Adella A.	1853		3	2113
Adolphus William	1830	1904	3	2085
Agnes E.	1857	1861	1	555
Agnes E.	1855	1857	1	558
Albert	1863	d.y.	1	598
Albert	1937		1	745
Albert Edward	1897		3	2179
Albert Edwin	1839	1864	3	2115

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Albert Leroy	1916		1	705
Albert W.	1881	1885	1	586
Alcemana	1837	1864	1	343
Aletha Louise	1835	1847	1	300
Alexander	1826		1	318
Alexander	1837		1	358
Alexander Clark	1810		1	112a
Alexander G.	1852		1	453
Alexander Holmes	1837	1913	1	379q
Alfred	1810	1879	3	2056
Alfred Ayres			1	379d
Alfred Edwards	1804	1892	3	2079
Alice	1781		1	220
Alice	1853	d.y.	1	563
Alice Elaine	1932		3	2214
Allen Downing	1864		1	676
Almira Cooper	1841	1863	1	361
Alva M.			1	429
Alva Mary	1931		1	723
Amelia			1	477
Amelia Elizabeth	1846	d.y.	1	561
Amelia Jane	1846		1	476
Amey	1759		1	115
Amy			1	247
Andrew Hubbard	1827		1	535
Angeline			1	353
Ann	1773		1	155
Ann			1	169
Ann			1	234
Ann			1	379zz
Ann Amelia			1	419
Ann Maria	1807		1	271e
Ann Maria	1815		3	2073
Ann Maria			3	2137
Anna	1758		1	64
Anna	1753		1	113
Anna	1790	1791	1	227
Anna J.	1862		1	470

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Anna Maria	1861		3	2096
Anna May	1881		3	2146
Anna Pannell	1888	1930	1	545
Annalette			1	569
Anne	1680		1	20
Annie	1846		1	451
Annie Pannell	1916		1	684
Annie Shepherd	1849		3	2128
Anthony			1	533
Archie	1892		1	625
Arminda Iantha	1820	1891	3	2075
Arthur			1	681b
Arthur	1921		3	2225
Arthur Courtney	1883	1884	1	509
Arthur H.	1880	1881	1	585
Asa			1	261
Ashton F.		d.y.	1	430
Augustin	1740	1782	1	50
Augustine	1762	1807	1	65
Augustus John	1818		1	276
Barbara Jane	1939		3	2218
Barcas	1791		4	3033
Beatrice Percival	1911	1912	1	665
Belinda	1812	1877	1	329
Belva	1912		1	711
Benjamin	1699	1783	1	26
Benjamin	1734		1	48
Benjamin	1734	1780	1	54
Benjamin			1	129
Benjamin	1774		1	142
Benjamin	1781		1	156c
Benjamin	1772		1	166
Benjamin			1	260
Benjamin	1699	1770	4	3011
Benjamin	1726		4	3014
Benjamin	1783		4	3028
Benjamin	1663	1722	3	2002
Benjamin	1785		3	2029

Year	Age	Sex	Weight	Height	Measure
1900	1	M	150	160	150
1901	2	M	160	170	160
1902	3	M	170	180	170
1903	4	M	180	190	180
1904	5	M	190	200	190
1905	6	M	200	210	200
1906	7	M	210	220	210
1907	8	M	220	230	220
1908	9	M	230	240	230
1909	10	M	240	250	240
1910	11	M	250	260	250
1911	12	M	260	270	260
1912	13	M	270	280	270
1913	14	M	280	290	280
1914	15	M	290	300	290
1915	16	M	300	310	300
1916	17	M	310	320	310
1917	18	M	320	330	320
1918	19	M	330	340	330
1919	20	M	340	350	340
1920	21	M	350	360	350
1921	22	M	360	370	360
1922	23	M	370	380	370
1923	24	M	380	390	380
1924	25	M	390	400	390
1925	26	M	400	410	400
1926	27	M	410	420	410
1927	28	M	420	430	420
1928	29	M	430	440	430
1929	30	M	440	450	440
1930	31	M	450	460	450
1931	32	M	460	470	460
1932	33	M	470	480	470
1933	34	M	480	490	480
1934	35	M	490	500	490
1935	36	M	500	510	500
1936	37	M	510	520	510
1937	38	M	520	530	520
1938	39	M	530	540	530
1939	40	M	540	550	540
1940	41	M	550	560	550
1941	42	M	560	570	560
1942	43	M	570	580	570
1943	44	M	580	590	580
1944	45	M	590	600	590
1945	46	M	600	610	600
1946	47	M	610	620	610
1947	48	M	620	630	620
1948	49	M	630	640	630
1949	50	M	640	650	640
1950	51	M	650	660	650
1951	52	M	660	670	660
1952	53	M	670	680	670
1953	54	M	680	690	680
1954	55	M	690	700	690
1955	56	M	700	710	700
1956	57	M	710	720	710
1957	58	M	720	730	720
1958	59	M	730	740	730
1959	60	M	740	750	740
1960	61	M	750	760	750
1961	62	M	760	770	760
1962	63	M	770	780	770
1963	64	M	780	790	780
1964	65	M	790	800	790
1965	66	M	800	810	800
1966	67	M	810	820	810
1967	68	M	820	830	820
1968	69	M	830	840	830
1969	70	M	840	850	840
1970	71	M	850	860	850
1971	72	M	860	870	860
1972	73	M	870	880	870
1973	74	M	880	890	880
1974	75	M	890	900	890
1975	76	M	900	910	900
1976	77	M	910	920	910
1977	78	M	920	930	920
1978	79	M	930	940	930
1979	80	M	940	950	940
1980	81	M	950	960	950
1981	82	M	960	970	960
1982	83	M	970	980	970
1983	84	M	980	990	980
1984	85	M	990	1000	990
1985	86	M	1000	1010	1000
1986	87	M	1010	1020	1010
1987	88	M	1020	1030	1020
1988	89	M	1030	1040	1030
1989	90	M	1040	1050	1040
1990	91	M	1050	1060	1050
1991	92	M	1060	1070	1060
1992	93	M	1070	1080	1070
1993	94	M	1080	1090	1080
1994	95	M	1090	1100	1090
1995	96	M	1100	1110	1100
1996	97	M	1110	1120	1110
1997	98	M	1120	1130	1120
1998	99	M	1130	1140	1130
1999	100	M	1140	1150	1140
2000	101	M	1150	1160	1150
2001	102	M	1160	1170	1160
2002	103	M	1170	1180	1170
2003	104	M	1180	1190	1180
2004	105	M	1190	1200	1190
2005	106	M	1200	1210	1200
2006	107	M	1210	1220	1210
2007	108	M	1220	1230	1220
2008	109	M	1230	1240	1230
2009	110	M	1240	1250	1240
2010	111	M	1250	1260	1250
2011	112	M	1260	1270	1260
2012	113	M	1270	1280	1270
2013	114	M	1280	1290	1280
2014	115	M	1290	1300	1290
2015	116	M	1300	1310	1300
2016	117	M	1310	1320	1310
2017	118	M	1320	1330	1320
2018	119	M	1330	1340	1330
2019	120	M	1340	1350	1340
2020	121	M	1350	1360	1350
2021	122	M	1360	1370	1360
2022	123	M	1370	1380	1370
2023	124	M	1380	1390	1380
2024	125	M	1390	1400	1390
2025	126	M	1400	1410	1400
2026	127	M	1410	1420	1410
2027	128	M	1420	1430	1420
2028	129	M	1430	1440	1430
2029	130	M	1440	1450	1440
2030	131	M	1450	1460	1450
2031	132	M	1460	1470	1460
2032	133	M	1470	1480	1470
2033	134	M	1480	1490	1480
2034	135	M	1490	1500	1490
2035	136	M	1500	1510	1500
2036	137	M	1510	1520	1510
2037	138	M	1520	1530	1520
2038	139	M	1530	1540	1530
2039	140	M	1540	1550	1540
2040	141	M	1550	1560	1550
2041	142	M	1560	1570	1560
2042	143	M	1570	1580	1570
2043	144	M	1580	1590	1580
2044	145	M	1590	1600	1590
2045	146	M	1600	1610	1600
2046	147	M	1610	1620	1610
2047	148	M	1620	1630	1620
2048	149	M	1630	1640	1630
2049	150	M	1640	1650	1640
2050	151	M	1650	1660	1650
2051	152	M	1660	1670	1660
2052	153	M	1670	1680	1670
2053	154	M	1680	1690	1680
2054	155	M	1690	1700	1690
2055	156	M	1700	1710	1700
2056	157	M	1710	1720	1710
2057	158	M	1720	1730	1720
2058	159	M	1730	1740	1730
2059	160	M	1740	1750	1740
2060	161	M	1750	1760	1750
2061	162	M	1760	1770	1760
2062	163	M	1770	1780	1770
2063	164	M	1780	1790	1780
2064	165	M	1790	1800	1790
2065	166	M	1800	1810	1800
2066	167	M	1810	1820	1810
2067	168	M	1820	1830	1820
2068	169	M	1830	1840	1830
2069	170	M	1840	1850	1840
2070	171	M	1850	1860	1850
2071	172	M	1860	1870	1860
2072	173	M	1870	1880	1870
2073	174	M	1880	1890	1880
2074	175	M	1890	1900	1890
2075	176	M	1900	1910	1900
2076	177	M	1910	1920	1910
2077	178	M	1920	1930	1920
2078	179	M	1930	1940	1930
2079	180	M	1940	1950	1940
2080	181	M	1950	1960	1950
2081	182	M	1960	1970	1960
2082	183	M	1970	1980	1970
2083	184	M	1980	1990	1980
2084	185	M	1990	2000	1990
2085	186	M	2000	2010	2000
2086	187	M	2010	2020	2010
2087	188	M	2020	2030	2020
2088	189	M	2030	2040	2030
2089	190	M	2040	2050	2040
2090	191	M	2050	2060	2050
2091	192	M	2060	2070	2060
2092	193	M	2070	2080	2070
2093	194	M	2080	2090	2080
2094	195	M	2090	2100	2090
2095	196	M	2100	2110	2100
2096	197	M	2110	2120	2110
2097	198	M	2120	2130	2120
2098	199	M	2130	2140	2130
2099	200	M	2140	2150	2140
2100	201	M	2150	2160	2150
2101	202	M	2160	2170	2160
2102	203	M	2170	2180	2170
2103	204	M	2180	2190	2180
2104	205	M	2190	2200	2190
2105	206	M	2200	2210	2200
2106	207	M	2210	2220	2210
2107	208	M	2220	2230	2220
2108	209	M	2230	2240	2230
2109	210	M	2240	2250	2240
2110	211	M	2250	2260	2250
2111	212	M	2260	2270	2260
2112	213	M	2270	2280	2270
2113	214	M	2280	2290	2280
2114	215	M	2290	2300	2290
2115	216	M	2300	2310	2300
2116	217	M	2310	2320	2310
2117	218	M	2320	2330	2320
2118	219	M	2330	2340	2330
2119	220	M	2340	2350	2340
2120	221	M	2350	2360	2350
2121	222	M	2360	2370	2360
2122	223	M	2370	2380	2370
2123	224	M	2380	2390	2380
2124	225	M	2390	2400	2390
2125	226	M	2400	2410	2400
2126	227	M	2410	2420	2410
2127	228	M	2420	2430	2420
2128	229	M	2430	2440	2430
2129	230	M	2440	2450	2440
2130	231	M			

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Benjamin H.			1	297
Benjamin Husted	1843		1	542
Benjamin M.	1814	1879	1	253
Benjamin M.			1	297
Benjamin M.	1889		1	522
Benjamin Newton	1825		3	2066
Bessie			1	649
Bessie May	1883		1	619
Betsy Irena	1825	1851	3	2077
Betty			1	717
Betty Milton	1866	1934	1	388
Blanche	1875		1	640
Brewster	1898		3	2192
Brewster	1931		3	2226
Brewster W.			1	557
Bruce John	1924		1	707
Burtis			1	243
Burtis			1	350
Burtis John	1843	1933	1	475
Burton R.	1893	1894	1	646
California A.	1885		1	638
Carl Bentley	1921		3	2170
Carol	1942		1	747
Carol	1914		3	2199
Caroline Adelaide	1884		1	497
Caroline B.	1872	1875	1	527
Caroline Dickerson	1836	1896	1	263d
Caroline Elizabeth	1888		3	2153
Caroline Janet	1817	1898	3	2074
Caroline L.	1826	1897	1	334
Caroline Maria	1832	1863	1	356
Carrie			1	499
Carrie	1858	1875	1	559
Casper N.	1851	d.y.	3	2112
Catherine			1	80
Catherine	1793	1870	1	177
Catherine	1794	1810	1	188
Catherine	1816		1	198

Year	Days	Days	Days	Days
1900	1	1900	1900	1900
1901	1	1901	1901	1901
1902	1	1902	1902	1902
1903	1	1903	1903	1903
1904	1	1904	1904	1904
1905	1	1905	1905	1905
1906	1	1906	1906	1906
1907	1	1907	1907	1907
1908	1	1908	1908	1908
1909	1	1909	1909	1909
1910	1	1910	1910	1910
1911	1	1911	1911	1911
1912	1	1912	1912	1912
1913	1	1913	1913	1913
1914	1	1914	1914	1914
1915	1	1915	1915	1915
1916	1	1916	1916	1916
1917	1	1917	1917	1917
1918	1	1918	1918	1918
1919	1	1919	1919	1919
1920	1	1920	1920	1920
1921	1	1921	1921	1921
1922	1	1922	1922	1922
1923	1	1923	1923	1923
1924	1	1924	1924	1924
1925	1	1925	1925	1925
1926	1	1926	1926	1926
1927	1	1927	1927	1927
1928	1	1928	1928	1928
1929	1	1929	1929	1929
1930	1	1930	1930	1930
1931	1	1931	1931	1931
1932	1	1932	1932	1932
1933	1	1933	1933	1933
1934	1	1934	1934	1934
1935	1	1935	1935	1935
1936	1	1936	1936	1936
1937	1	1937	1937	1937
1938	1	1938	1938	1938
1939	1	1939	1939	1939
1940	1	1940	1940	1940
1941	1	1941	1941	1941
1942	1	1942	1942	1942
1943	1	1943	1943	1943
1944	1	1944	1944	1944
1945	1	1945	1945	1945
1946	1	1946	1946	1946
1947	1	1947	1947	1947
1948	1	1948	1948	1948
1949	1	1949	1949	1949
1950	1	1950	1950	1950
1951	1	1951	1951	1951
1952	1	1952	1952	1952
1953	1	1953	1953	1953
1954	1	1954	1954	1954
1955	1	1955	1955	1955
1956	1	1956	1956	1956
1957	1	1957	1957	1957
1958	1	1958	1958	1958
1959	1	1959	1959	1959
1960	1	1960	1960	1960
1961	1	1961	1961	1961
1962	1	1962	1962	1962
1963	1	1963	1963	1963
1964	1	1964	1964	1964
1965	1	1965	1965	1965
1966	1	1966	1966	1966
1967	1	1967	1967	1967
1968	1	1968	1968	1968
1969	1	1969	1969	1969
1970	1	1970	1970	1970
1971	1	1971	1971	1971
1972	1	1972	1972	1972
1973	1	1973	1973	1973
1974	1	1974	1974	1974
1975	1	1975	1975	1975
1976	1	1976	1976	1976
1977	1	1977	1977	1977
1978	1	1978	1978	1978
1979	1	1979	1979	1979
1980	1	1980	1980	1980
1981	1	1981	1981	1981
1982	1	1982	1982	1982
1983	1	1983	1983	1983
1984	1	1984	1984	1984
1985	1	1985	1985	1985
1986	1	1986	1986	1986
1987	1	1987	1987	1987
1988	1	1988	1988	1988
1989	1	1989	1989	1989
1990	1	1990	1990	1990
1991	1	1991	1991	1991
1992	1	1992	1992	1992
1993	1	1993	1993	1993
1994	1	1994	1994	1994
1995	1	1995	1995	1995
1996	1	1996	1996	1996
1997	1	1997	1997	1997
1998	1	1998	1998	1998
1999	1	1999	1999	1999
2000	1	2000	2000	2000

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Catherine	1800		1	232
Catherine	1839	1887	1	292
Catherine Ann	1833		1	299
Catherine Elizabeth	1856	d.y.	1	564
Catherine Jane	1817		1	393
Catherine Jane	1910		1	657
Catherine L.	1849	1891	1	412
Cecelia A.	1890		1	639
Cementtha Jane	1834		1	357
Charles	1800	1823	1	279
Charles	1822	1874	1	396
Charles	1822		1	404
Charles			3	2107
Charles A.	1853		1	466
Charles A.	1872		1	632
Charles Alfred	1839		3	2122
Charles Alfred	1865		3	2180
Charles Augustus			1	574
Charles Ebenezer	1869	1890	3	2142
Charles Edward			1	572
Charles H.	1878		1	528
Charles Jarvis	1858		3	2139
Charles L.	1808	1810	3	2079a
Charles Lloyd	1819		3	2082
Charles N.	1814		1	112B
Charles Olmstead	1837	1849	1	449
Charles Peter	1769	1790	1	165
Charles Smith	1828		1	301
Charles Stuart			1	494
Charles William	1913		1	658
Charlotte Bell	1882		1	643
Charlotte Dorothea	1838	d.y.	3	2124
Charlotte J.			3	2187
Charlotte S.	1831	1882	1	379i
Chary	1806		3	2069
Chester	1846	d.y.	1	417
Chester	1870		1	606
Christian			4	3012

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Christian	1743		4	3022
Clairbel	1866		1	677
Claire C.	1900		3	2224
Clara	1885		1	693
Clarence	1884	1908	1	587
Clarence	1915	1934	1	713
Clark Lyman	1902	1931	3	2156
Clarka	1931		3	2208
Clayton	1893		3	2190
Clyde Albert	1913		1	709
Columbus	1789		4	3032
Cora	1859		1	469
Cora B.			1	493
Cora M.	1887		1	521
Corinne Talbot	1920		1	687
Cornelia			1	245
Cornelia			1	321
Cornelius	1839		1	360
Cyrus			1	379a
Cyrus B.		1864	1	347
Dabro	1736		4	3019
Dabroh	1685	d.y.	4	3007
Damaris	1656		1	9
Daniel	1683	1752	1	16
Daniel	1683	1752	2	64
Daniel	1726	1801	1	39
Daniel	1716	1800	1	40
Daniel	1751		1	62
Daniel			1	77
Daniel	1757		1	92
Daniel	1737	1822	1	97
Daniel	1751		1	108
Daniel	1764	1830	1	117
Daniel	1777		1	156a
Daniel	1780		1	171
Daniel	1804	1878	1	182
Daniel	1797	1879	1	187
Daniel	1799	1831	1	190

Year	Age	Length	Weight	Sex
1900	1	100	100	Male
1901	1	100	100	Male
1902	1	100	100	Male
1903	1	100	100	Male
1904	1	100	100	Male
1905	1	100	100	Male
1906	1	100	100	Male
1907	1	100	100	Male
1908	1	100	100	Male
1909	1	100	100	Male
1910	1	100	100	Male
1911	1	100	100	Male
1912	1	100	100	Male
1913	1	100	100	Male
1914	1	100	100	Male
1915	1	100	100	Male
1916	1	100	100	Male
1917	1	100	100	Male
1918	1	100	100	Male
1919	1	100	100	Male
1920	1	100	100	Male
1921	1	100	100	Male
1922	1	100	100	Male
1923	1	100	100	Male
1924	1	100	100	Male
1925	1	100	100	Male
1926	1	100	100	Male
1927	1	100	100	Male
1928	1	100	100	Male
1929	1	100	100	Male
1930	1	100	100	Male
1931	1	100	100	Male
1932	1	100	100	Male
1933	1	100	100	Male
1934	1	100	100	Male
1935	1	100	100	Male
1936	1	100	100	Male
1937	1	100	100	Male
1938	1	100	100	Male
1939	1	100	100	Male
1940	1	100	100	Male
1941	1	100	100	Male
1942	1	100	100	Male
1943	1	100	100	Male
1944	1	100	100	Male
1945	1	100	100	Male
1946	1	100	100	Male
1947	1	100	100	Male
1948	1	100	100	Male
1949	1	100	100	Male
1950	1	100	100	Male
1951	1	100	100	Male
1952	1	100	100	Male
1953	1	100	100	Male
1954	1	100	100	Male
1955	1	100	100	Male
1956	1	100	100	Male
1957	1	100	100	Male
1958	1	100	100	Male
1959	1	100	100	Male
1960	1	100	100	Male
1961	1	100	100	Male
1962	1	100	100	Male
1963	1	100	100	Male
1964	1	100	100	Male
1965	1	100	100	Male
1966	1	100	100	Male
1967	1	100	100	Male
1968	1	100	100	Male
1969	1	100	100	Male
1970	1	100	100	Male
1971	1	100	100	Male
1972	1	100	100	Male
1973	1	100	100	Male
1974	1	100	100	Male
1975	1	100	100	Male
1976	1	100	100	Male
1977	1	100	100	Male
1978	1	100	100	Male
1979	1	100	100	Male
1980	1	100	100	Male
1981	1	100	100	Male
1982	1	100	100	Male
1983	1	100	100	Male
1984	1	100	100	Male
1985	1	100	100	Male
1986	1	100	100	Male
1987	1	100	100	Male
1988	1	100	100	Male
1989	1	100	100	Male
1990	1	100	100	Male
1991	1	100	100	Male
1992	1	100	100	Male
1993	1	100	100	Male
1994	1	100	100	Male
1995	1	100	100	Male
1996	1	100	100	Male
1997	1	100	100	Male
1998	1	100	100	Male
1999	1	100	100	Male
2000	1	100	100	Male

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Daniel			1	202
Daniel	1769		1	208
Daniel	1775		1	211
Daniel	1813	1842	1	288
Daniel			1	301a
Daniel	1817		1	324
Daniel	1846		1	485
Daniel	1880		1	636
Daniel	1667		3	2004
Daniel	1746	1831	3	2017
Daniel	1783	1825	3	2043
Daniel			3	2093
Daniel D.	1863	d.y.	1	597
Daniel Deakin	1821	1843	1	433
Daniel Edward			1	418
Daniel Henry			1	576
Daniel Homan	1819	1882	3	2054
Daniel Ludlum	1845		1	295
Daniel O'Connel	1888	1938	1	700
Daniel O'Connel	1916		1	740
Daniel W.	1879	1894	1	642
Daniel Wilson	1866	1942	1	599
David			1	87
David	1783	1852	1	236
David	1826		1	398
David	1844		1	484
David	1778	1830	3	2035
David	1808	1892	3	2051
David A.	1887		1	644
David Alexander	1844	1912	1	577
David B.	1824	1863	1	348
David Barclay	1793	1829	1	271
David Brainard	1804		1	192
David T.	1827	1893	3	2067
Dayton Freeman	1833	1859	1	263b
Deborah	1776		1	143
Delia	1789		1	373
De Lyman	1898		3	2154

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Donald Clark	1926		3	2207
Donald Miller	1923		3	2222
Doritha	1776		3	2024
Dorothea	1930		3	2174
Dorothy			1	588
Dorothy			1	735
Ebenezer	1804	1876	3	2050
Ebenezer	1773	1841	3	2033
Edgar E.	1871		1	679
Edith			1	390
Edith A.	1876		3	2104
Edith Hill	1899		1	654
Edna			1	689
Edna			3	2052
Edna Alberta	1889		1	645
Edward B.	1856	d.y.	1	455
Edward E.	1872	1874	1	583
Edward Floyd	1834		3	2120
Edward Frank	1841	1864	3	2116
Edward Henry	1925		3	2227
Edwin	1828		1	340
Edwin Atkinson	1875		1	508
Edwin L.	1841	d.y.	1	541
Edwin Vincent	1862	1934	1	481
Elbert	1834	1859	1	342
Elbert Clifton	1874		3	2185
Eleanor	1792	1868	1	228
Eleanor	1849	1862	1	383
Eleanor	1893	1902	1	697
Eleanora E.	1858		1	581
Elias	1645	1699	1	4
Elias	1679	1762	1	15
Elias	1676	1715	1	18
Elias	1701	1732	1	31
Elias	1699	1776	1	43
Elias	1725	1784	1	67
Elias			1	79
Elias	1741		1	88

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Elias	1761	d.y.	1	93
Elias	1767		1	95
Elias	1748		1	102
Elias	1760		1	146
Elias	1801	1813	1	191
Elias	1814	1820	1	197
Elias			1	200
Elias	1814	1854	1	289
Elias		1662	3	Fwd.
Elias	1645	1699	3	Fwd.
Elias			3	2001
Elias	1675		3	2008
Elias Carpenter	1831		1	400
Elijah	1747	1832	3	2015
Elisha	1780	1851	3	2042
Eliza	1801		1	271c
Eliza	1803		1	379
Eliza	1816		3	2058
Eliza	1817	1818	3	2084
Eliza Catherina	1820		1	325
Eliza M.	1822	1901	1	333
Eliza M.	1827	1882	3	2078
Elizabeth	1646		1	5
Elizabeth	1690		1	24
Elizabeth	1781	1852	1	154
Elizabeth	1779		1	156b
Elizabeth	1796	1888	1	179
Elizabeth			1	235
Elizabeth	1784	1787	1	268a
Elizabeth	1871		1	473
Elizabeth	1744		3	2020
Elizabeth	1785		3	2044
Elizabeth A.	1814	1861	3	2061
Elizabeth Ann	1942		1	737
Elizabeth King	1831		1	263a
Elizabeth W.	1870		1	526
Ella	1857		1	468
Ella			1	479

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Ella			1	671
Ella Florence	1848	1933	1	477
Ella H.	1872		1	607
Ellen	1820		3	2047
Elliott			1	696
Elsie A.	1857		3	2117a
Elvira	1831		1	341
Elwyn Richard	1919	1941	3	2221
Emeline	1810	1887	1	328
Emily	1806	1830	1	249
Emily Silver	1912		1	548
Emma	1815		1	315
Emma	1851	1894	1	345
Emma B.	1779		1	519
Emma Juliet	1885		3	2152
Emma La Verne	1853	1935	1	479
Emma T.	1864	1935	3	2097
Encie			3	2092
Encie	1814	1891	3	2053
Ency C.	1864	1897	3	2099
Epenetus	1799	d.y.	1	377
Epenetus	1792		3	2032
Ephraim	1708	1731	1	33
Ephraim	1733	1816	1	70
Ephraim	1762	1826	1	162
Ephraim	1800	1826	1	278
Ephraim	1819	1911	1	394
Ephraim	1825	1890	1	403
Esther	1779		4	3027
Ethel Mae	1890		3	2177
Etta	1867		3	2140b
Eunice			1	206
Eugene I.	1864		1	582
Eva K.	1871	1883	3	2102
Eva May	1906		3	2168
Evelina Matilda	1845		3	2110
Fannie	1862		1	490
Fanny			1	186

Year	Age	Sex	Weight	Measure
1915	1			100
1916	2	Male	100	100
1917	3			100
1918	4			100
1919	5			100
1920	6			100
1921	7			100
1922	8			100
1923	9			100
1924	10			100
1925	11			100
1926	12	Male	100	100
1927	13			100
1928	14			100
1929	15			100
1930	16			100
1931	17			100
1932	18			100
1933	19			100
1934	20			100
1935	21			100
1936	22			100
1937	23			100
1938	24			100
1939	25			100
1940	26			100
1941	27			100
1942	28			100
1943	29			100
1944	30			100
1945	31			100
1946	32			100
1947	33			100
1948	34			100
1949	35			100
1950	36			100
1951	37			100
1952	38			100
1953	39			100
1954	40			100
1955	41			100
1956	42			100
1957	43			100
1958	44			100
1959	45			100
1960	46			100
1961	47			100
1962	48			100
1963	49			100
1964	50			100
1965	51			100
1966	52			100
1967	53			100
1968	54			100
1969	55			100
1970	56			100
1971	57			100
1972	58			100
1973	59			100
1974	60			100
1975	61			100
1976	62			100
1977	63			100
1978	64			100
1979	65			100
1980	66			100
1981	67			100
1982	68			100
1983	69			100
1984	70			100
1985	71			100
1986	72			100
1987	73			100
1988	74			100
1989	75			100
1990	76			100
1991	77			100
1992	78			100
1993	79			100
1994	80			100
1995	81			100
1996	82			100
1997	83			100
1998	84			100
1999	85			100
2000	86			100
2001	87			100
2002	88			100
2003	89			100
2004	90			100
2005	91			100
2006	92			100
2007	93			100
2008	94			100
2009	95			100
2010	96			100
2011	97			100
2012	98			100
2013	99			100
2014	100			100

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Finly Harris	1931		3	2209
Florence	1918		1	706
Florence Eleanor	1934		3	2228
Florence Lewis	1865	1922	1	504
Forrest B.	1907	1938	1	589
Foster	1865	d.y.	1	568
Frances			1	379 _x
Frances	1778	d.y.	3	2025
Frances	1781	1862	3	2027
Francis	1935		1	743
Francis Ebenezer	1852	1859	3	2090
Francis Kitchel	1920		1	668
Francis Lyman	1917		3	2200
Francis Seguire	1864	1937	1	503
Frank	1856		1	461
Frank	1860	1885	1	553
Frank	1920		1	668
Frank			1	680
Frank			1	694
Frank	1862	1920	3	2140 _a
Frank A.	1891	1892	1	523
Frank Bentley	1922		3	2171
Frank Ebenezer	1886	d.y.	3	2148
Frank L.			1	379 _w
Frank S.	1908		1	703
Franklin Julius	1865		1	496
Franklyn Puntine	1855		1	580
Frederick	1880		1	611
Frederick C.	1838	1905	1	446
Fdererick Francis	1903		1	656
Frederick Phinney	1872		1	507
Frederick William	1881	1942	1	620
Frederick William	1912		1	704
Gamaliel	1738		4	3020
George	1804	1830	1	271 _d
George	1807	1839	1	312
George	1837		1	359
George	1836	1901	1	363

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
George	1853		1	460
George A.	1833	1905	1	445
George Corbett	1862		1	495
George Corbett	1887		1	651
George Edgar	1901		1	655
George Edward	1903		3	2194
George Edward Silver	1891		1	547
George Edward Silver	1923		1	688
George Ford	1839	1921	1	263e
George Franklin	1846		3	2127
George Ford	1860	1937	3	2140
George Holmes	1844	1865	1	379t
George James	1869	1914	1	506
George N.	1840	1858	1	416
George Washington	1838	1915	1	434
George W.	1859	1937	1	480
George Willis	1873	1943	1	542c
Georgianna	1839	1843	1	450
Gerard Linsley	1899	1923	1	664
Gertrude	1879		1	698
Gertrude Cornelia	1887		1	621
Gertrude Lillian	1906		3	2196
Glen W.	1900		1	626
Golden	1902		3	2166
Grace	1898		1	628
Grace Amelia	1899	d.y.	1	622
Grace Philena	1898		1	628
Grace Vida	1920		1	710
Grant Adams	1925		3	2206
Grant Lyman	1904		3	2157
Gustavus Stephen	1838	1890	1	379k
Hamilton Tooker	1852		3	2129
Hannah	1685		1	22
Hannah	1716	1762	1	36
Hannah	1729		1	45
Hannah	1761		1	139
Hannah	1759	1828	1	161
Hannah	1785	1859	1	217

Year	Month	Day	Event
1900	1	1	January 1
1900	1	2	January 2
1900	1	3	January 3
1900	1	4	January 4
1900	1	5	January 5
1900	1	6	January 6
1900	1	7	January 7
1900	1	8	January 8
1900	1	9	January 9
1900	1	10	January 10
1900	1	11	January 11
1900	1	12	January 12
1900	1	13	January 13
1900	1	14	January 14
1900	1	15	January 15
1900	1	16	January 16
1900	1	17	January 17
1900	1	18	January 18
1900	1	19	January 19
1900	1	20	January 20
1900	1	21	January 21
1900	1	22	January 22
1900	1	23	January 23
1900	1	24	January 24
1900	1	25	January 25
1900	1	26	January 26
1900	1	27	January 27
1900	1	28	January 28
1900	1	29	January 29
1900	1	30	January 30
1900	1	31	January 31
1900	2	1	February 1
1900	2	2	February 2
1900	2	3	February 3
1900	2	4	February 4
1900	2	5	February 5
1900	2	6	February 6
1900	2	7	February 7
1900	2	8	February 8
1900	2	9	February 9
1900	2	10	February 10
1900	2	11	February 11
1900	2	12	February 12
1900	2	13	February 13
1900	2	14	February 14
1900	2	15	February 15
1900	2	16	February 16
1900	2	17	February 17
1900	2	18	February 18
1900	2	19	February 19
1900	2	20	February 20
1900	2	21	February 21
1900	2	22	February 22
1900	2	23	February 23
1900	2	24	February 24
1900	2	25	February 25
1900	2	26	February 26
1900	2	27	February 27
1900	2	28	February 28
1900	3	1	March 1
1900	3	2	March 2
1900	3	3	March 3
1900	3	4	March 4
1900	3	5	March 5
1900	3	6	March 6
1900	3	7	March 7
1900	3	8	March 8
1900	3	9	March 9
1900	3	10	March 10
1900	3	11	March 11
1900	3	12	March 12
1900	3	13	March 13
1900	3	14	March 14
1900	3	15	March 15
1900	3	16	March 16
1900	3	17	March 17
1900	3	18	March 18
1900	3	19	March 19
1900	3	20	March 20
1900	3	21	March 21
1900	3	22	March 22
1900	3	23	March 23
1900	3	24	March 24
1900	3	25	March 25
1900	3	26	March 26
1900	3	27	March 27
1900	3	28	March 28
1900	3	29	March 29
1900	3	30	March 30
1900	3	31	March 31
1900	4	1	April 1
1900	4	2	April 2
1900	4	3	April 3
1900	4	4	April 4
1900	4	5	April 5
1900	4	6	April 6
1900	4	7	April 7
1900	4	8	April 8
1900	4	9	April 9
1900	4	10	April 10
1900	4	11	April 11
1900	4	12	April 12
1900	4	13	April 13
1900	4	14	April 14
1900	4	15	April 15
1900	4	16	April 16
1900	4	17	April 17
1900	4	18	April 18
1900	4	19	April 19
1900	4	20	April 20
1900	4	21	April 21
1900	4	22	April 22
1900	4	23	April 23
1900	4	24	April 24
1900	4	25	April 25
1900	4	26	April 26
1900	4	27	April 27
1900	4	28	April 28
1900	4	29	April 29
1900	4	30	April 30
1900	5	1	May 1
1900	5	2	May 2
1900	5	3	May 3
1900	5	4	May 4
1900	5	5	May 5
1900	5	6	May 6
1900	5	7	May 7
1900	5	8	May 8
1900	5	9	May 9
1900	5	10	May 10
1900	5	11	May 11
1900	5	12	May 12
1900	5	13	May 13
1900	5	14	May 14
1900	5	15	May 15
1900	5	16	May 16
1900	5	17	May 17
1900	5	18	May 18
1900	5	19	May 19
1900	5	20	May 20
1900	5	21	May 21
1900	5	22	May 22
1900	5	23	May 23
1900	5	24	May 24
1900	5	25	May 25
1900	5	26	May 26
1900	5	27	May 27
1900	5	28	May 28
1900	5	29	May 29
1900	5	30	May 30
1900	5	31	May 31
1900	6	1	June 1
1900	6	2	June 2
1900	6	3	June 3
1900	6	4	June 4
1900	6	5	June 5
1900	6	6	June 6
1900	6	7	June 7
1900	6	8	June 8
1900	6	9	June 9
1900	6	10	June 10
1900	6	11	June 11
1900	6	12	June 12
1900	6	13	June 13
1900	6	14	June 14
1900	6	15	June 15
1900	6	16	June 16
1900	6	17	June 17
1900	6	18	June 18
1900	6	19	June 19
1900	6	20	June 20
1900	6	21	June 21
1900	6	22	June 22
1900	6	23	June 23
1900	6	24	June 24
1900	6	25	June 25
1900	6	26	June 26
1900	6	27	June 27
1900	6	28	June 28
1900	6	29	June 29
1900	6	30	June 30
1900	7	1	July 1
1900	7	2	July 2
1900	7	3	July 3
1900	7	4	July 4
1900	7	5	July 5
1900	7	6	July 6
1900	7	7	July 7
1900	7	8	July 8
1900	7	9	July 9
1900	7	10	July 10
1900	7	11	July 11
1900	7	12	July 12
1900	7	13	July 13
1900	7	14	July 14
1900	7	15	July 15
1900	7	16	July 16
1900	7	17	July 17
1900	7	18	July 18
1900	7	19	July 19
1900	7	20	July 20
1900	7	21	July 21
1900	7	22	July 22
1900	7	23	July 23
1900	7	24	July 24
1900	7	25	July 25
1900	7	26	July 26
1900	7	27	July 27
1900	7	28	July 28
1900	7	29	July 29
1900	7	30	July 30
1900	7	31	July 31
1900	8	1	August 1
1900	8	2	August 2
1900	8	3	August 3
1900	8	4	August 4
1900	8	5	August 5
1900	8	6	August 6
1900	8	7	August 7
1900	8	8	August 8
1900	8	9	August 9
1900	8	10	August 10
1900	8	11	August 11
1900	8	12	August 12
1900	8	13	August 13
1900	8	14	August 14
1900	8	15	August 15
1900	8	16	August 16
1900	8	17	August 17
1900	8	18	August 18
1900	8	19	August 19
1900	8	20	August 20
1900	8	21	August 21
1900	8	22	August 22
1900	8	23	August 23
1900	8	24	August 24
1900	8	25	August 25
1900	8	26	August 26
1900	8	27	August 27
1900	8	28	August 28
1900	8	29	August 29
1900	8	30	August 30
1900	8	31	August 31
1900	9	1	September 1
1900	9	2	September 2
1900	9	3	September 3
1900	9	4	September 4
1900	9	5	September 5
1900	9	6	September 6
1900	9	7	September 7
1900	9	8	September 8
1900	9	9	September 9
1900	9	10	September 10
1900	9	11	September 11
1900	9	12	September 12
1900	9	13	September 13
1900	9	14	September 14
1900	9	15	September 15
1900	9	16	September 16
1900	9	17	September 17
1900	9	18	September 18
1900	9	19	September 19
1900	9	20	September 20
1900	9	21	September 21
1900	9	22	September 22
1900	9	23	September 23
1900	9	24	September 24
1900	9	25	September 25
1900	9	26	September 26
1900	9	27	September 27
1900	9	28	September 28
1900	9	29	September 29
1900	9	30	September 30
1900	10	1	October 1
1900	10	2	October 2
1900	10	3	October 3
1900	10	4	October 4
1900	10	5	October 5
1900	10	6	October 6
1900	10	7	October 7
1900	10	8	October 8
1900	10	9	October 9
1900	10	10	October 10
1900	10	11	October 11
1900	10	12	October 12
1900	10	13	October 13
1900	10	14	October 14
1900	10	15	October 15
1900	10	16	October 16
1900	10	17	October 17
1900	10	18	October 18
1900	10	19	October 19
1900	10	20	October 20
1900	10	21	October 21
1900	10	22	October 22
1900	10	23	October 23
1900	10	24	October 24
1900	10	25	October 25
1900	10	26	October 26
1900	10	27	October 27
1900	10	28	October 28
1900	10	29	October 29
1900	10	30	October 30
1900	10	31	October 31
1900	11	1	November 1
1900	11	2	November 2
1900	11	3	November 3
1900	11	4	November 4
1900	11	5	November 5
1900	11	6	November 6
1900	11	7	November 7
1900	11	8	November 8
1900	11	9	November 9
1900	11	10	November 10
1900	11	11	November 11
1900	11	12	November 12
1900	11	13	November 13
1900	11	14	November 14
1900	11	15	November 15
1900	11	16	November 16
1900	11	17	November 17
1900	11	18	November 18
1900	11	19	November 19
1900	11	20	November 20
1900	11	21	November 21
1900	11	22	November 22
1900	11	23	November 23
1900	11	24	November 24
1900	11	25	November 25
1900	11	26	November 26
1900	11	27	November 27
1900	11	28	November 28
1900	11	29	November 29
1900	11	30	November 30
1900	12	1	December 1
1900	12	2	December 2

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Hannah	1683	1750	4	3006
Hanson	1857	1922	3	2094
Hanson Durham	1883		3	2151
Hanson Lyman	1928		3	2205
Harold			3	2189c
Harriet	1785		1	156e
Harriet			1	250
Harriett	1820	1862	1	337
Harriet	1882		1	524
Harriet			1	534
Harriet C.	1834	1880	1	263c
Harriet Virginia	1877		1	542f
Harry Cornelius	1877		1	501
Hattie			1	432
Hattie	1864	1873	1	554
Havens Brewster	1857		3	2131
Helen A.	1918		1	715
Helen Maria	1834	1922	3	2086
Henrietta	1840	1882	1	293
Henrietta	1840	1922	1	365
Henry			1	248
Henry B.	1847		1	370
Henry E.	1841	1863	1	474
Henry Hubert	1843	1921	3	2087
Henry Hubert	1871		3	2143
Henry Leroy	1886		1	624
Herman Daggett	1812	1888	3	2052
Herman Daggett	1861	1936	3	2098
Herman Evans	1896		3	2163
Hezekiah			1	105
Hezekiah			1	204
Hezekiah	1782		1	215
Hila	1812	1879	3	2060
Howard Bevier	1940		1	737e
Howard Green	1881		1	518
Hubert Oliver	1877		1	421
Hugh	1917		1	666
Ida		1926	1	670

Year	Age	Length	Weight
1900	0	100	100
1901	1	110	110
1902	2	120	120
1903	3	130	130
1904	4	140	140
1905	5	150	150
1906	6	160	160
1907	7	170	170
1908	8	180	180
1909	9	190	190
1910	10	200	200
1911	11	210	210
1912	12	220	220
1913	13	230	230
1914	14	240	240
1915	15	250	250
1916	16	260	260
1917	17	270	270
1918	18	280	280
1919	19	290	290
1920	20	300	300
1921	21	310	310
1922	22	320	320
1923	23	330	330
1924	24	340	340
1925	25	350	350
1926	26	360	360
1927	27	370	370
1928	28	380	380
1929	29	390	390
1930	30	400	400
1931	31	410	410
1932	32	420	420
1933	33	430	430
1934	34	440	440
1935	35	450	450
1936	36	460	460
1937	37	470	470
1938	38	480	480
1939	39	490	490
1940	40	500	500
1941	41	510	510
1942	42	520	520
1943	43	530	530
1944	44	540	540
1945	45	550	550
1946	46	560	560
1947	47	570	570
1948	48	580	580
1949	49	590	590
1950	50	600	600

1900-1950

1901-1950

1902-1950

1903-1950

1904-1950

1905-1950

1906-1950

1907-1950

1908-1950

1909-1950

1910-1950

1911-1950

1912-1950

1913-1950

1914-1950

1915-1950

1916-1950

1917-1950

1918-1950

1919-1950

1920-1950

1921-1950

1922-1950

1923-1950

1924-1950

1925-1950

1926-1950

1927-1950

1928-1950

1929-1950

1930-1950

1931-1950

1932-1950

1933-1950

1934-1950

1935-1950

1936-1950

1937-1950

1938-1950

1939-1950

1940-1950

1941-1950

1942-1950

1943-1950

1944-1950

1945-1950

1946-1950

1947-1950

1948-1950

1949-1950

1950-1950

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Ida D.	1862		1	675
Ira	1871		3	2188
Irma Vera	1898		3	2223
Irving		1910	1	673
Isaac	1752		1	90
Isaac			1	173
Isaac	1818	1888	1	285
Isaac	1839		1	482
Isaac	1878		1	634
Isaac	1789		3	2031
Isaac Elmer	1873		1	630
Isaac Mills	1809	1878	1	183
Israel	1689		4	3008
Israel Wickham	1788		4	3031
Jacob			1	172
Jacob	1801	1877	1	233
James	1787		1	156f
James	1796	1844	1	189
James	1811	1896	1	251
James	1787		1	372
James			1	301b
James	1811	1896	2	8
James	1783		3	2028
James A.	1849	1863	1	368
James Allen	1834	1916	1	538
James Allen	1912		1	734
James Copper	1845	1913	1	366
James Elbert	1841		3	2125
James H.	1842	1866	1	379s
James M.	1880		3	2186
James Madison	1815	1889	3	2081
James Marion	1853		1	593
James Silver	1885		1	544
James Skidmore	1871	1886	1	556
James Tolbert	1826		1	379g
James Wood	1894		1	648
Jane	1730		1	68
Jane			1	136

number	year	month	day	name
1000	1	1	1	1000
1001	1	1	1	1001
1002	1	1	1	1002
1003	1	1	1	1003
1004	1	1	1	1004
1005	1	1	1	1005
1006	1	1	1	1006
1007	1	1	1	1007
1008	1	1	1	1008
1009	1	1	1	1009
1010	1	1	1	1010
1011	1	1	1	1011
1012	1	1	1	1012
1013	1	1	1	1013
1014	1	1	1	1014
1015	1	1	1	1015
1016	1	1	1	1016
1017	1	1	1	1017
1018	1	1	1	1018
1019	1	1	1	1019
1020	1	1	1	1020
1021	1	1	1	1021
1022	1	1	1	1022
1023	1	1	1	1023
1024	1	1	1	1024
1025	1	1	1	1025
1026	1	1	1	1026
1027	1	1	1	1027
1028	1	1	1	1028
1029	1	1	1	1029
1030	1	1	1	1030
1031	1	1	1	1031
1032	1	1	1	1032
1033	1	1	1	1033
1034	1	1	1	1034
1035	1	1	1	1035
1036	1	1	1	1036
1037	1	1	1	1037
1038	1	1	1	1038
1039	1	1	1	1039
1040	1	1	1	1040
1041	1	1	1	1041
1042	1	1	1	1042
1043	1	1	1	1043
1044	1	1	1	1044
1045	1	1	1	1045
1046	1	1	1	1046
1047	1	1	1	1047
1048	1	1	1	1048
1049	1	1	1	1049
1050	1	1	1	1050
1051	1	1	1	1051
1052	1	1	1	1052
1053	1	1	1	1053
1054	1	1	1	1054
1055	1	1	1	1055
1056	1	1	1	1056
1057	1	1	1	1057
1058	1	1	1	1058
1059	1	1	1	1059
1060	1	1	1	1060
1061	1	1	1	1061
1062	1	1	1	1062
1063	1	1	1	1063
1064	1	1	1	1064
1065	1	1	1	1065
1066	1	1	1	1066
1067	1	1	1	1067
1068	1	1	1	1068
1069	1	1	1	1069
1070	1	1	1	1070
1071	1	1	1	1071
1072	1	1	1	1072
1073	1	1	1	1073
1074	1	1	1	1074
1075	1	1	1	1075
1076	1	1	1	1076
1077	1	1	1	1077
1078	1	1	1	1078
1079	1	1	1	1079
1080	1	1	1	1080
1081	1	1	1	1081
1082	1	1	1	1082
1083	1	1	1	1083
1084	1	1	1	1084
1085	1	1	1	1085
1086	1	1	1	1086
1087	1	1	1	1087
1088	1	1	1	1088
1089	1	1	1	1089
1090	1	1	1	1090
1091	1	1	1	1091
1092	1	1	1	1092
1093	1	1	1	1093
1094	1	1	1	1094
1095	1	1	1	1095
1096	1	1	1	1096
1097	1	1	1	1097
1098	1	1	1	1098
1099	1	1	1	1099
1100	1	1	1	1100

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Jane	1765	1845	1	163
Jane			1	266
Jane			1	478
Jane Ann	1831	1913	1	537
Jane Elizabeth	1886		1	525
Jane Sophia	1808	1888	3	2070
Jean			1	125
Jean	1939		1	746
Jeane	1678		1	19
Jemima	1758		1	144
Jennie	1871		1	601
Jennie Viola	1856		3	2138
Jennie Viola	1856		3	2138
Jesse	1792		1	302
Jesse	1863	d.y.	1	565
Jessie Mildred	1892		1	627
Joanna	1750	1838	3	2019
Joel F.	1859	d.y.	1	596
John	1617	1682	1	1
John	1617	1682		p. vii
John	1642	1696	1	2
John	1642	1696		p. viii
John	1671	1719	1	14
John			1	30
John	1704	1750	1	32
John	1727	1784	1	42
John	1744		1	59
John	1746		1	101
John	1751	1820	1	112
John	1763	1783	1	148
John	1757	1827	1	160
John	1787		1	175
John			1	203
John	1774		1	209
John	1779		1	213
John	1779	1851	1	223
John	1795	1875	1	239
John	1799	1873	1	246

Number	Year	Value	Price	Amount
100	1	1000	1000	1000
200	1	2000	2000	2000
300	1	3000	3000	3000
400	1	4000	4000	4000
500	1	5000	5000	5000
600	1	6000	6000	6000
700	1	7000	7000	7000
800	1	8000	8000	8000
900	1	9000	9000	9000
1000	1	10000	10000	10000
1100	1	11000	11000	11000
1200	1	12000	12000	12000
1300	1	13000	13000	13000
1400	1	14000	14000	14000
1500	1	15000	15000	15000
1600	1	16000	16000	16000
1700	1	17000	17000	17000
1800	1	18000	18000	18000
1900	1	19000	19000	19000
2000	1	20000	20000	20000
2100	1	21000	21000	21000
2200	1	22000	22000	22000
2300	1	23000	23000	23000
2400	1	24000	24000	24000
2500	1	25000	25000	25000
2600	1	26000	26000	26000
2700	1	27000	27000	27000
2800	1	28000	28000	28000
2900	1	29000	29000	29000
3000	1	30000	30000	30000
3100	1	31000	31000	31000
3200	1	32000	32000	32000
3300	1	33000	33000	33000
3400	1	34000	34000	34000
3500	1	35000	35000	35000
3600	1	36000	36000	36000
3700	1	37000	37000	37000
3800	1	38000	38000	38000
3900	1	39000	39000	39000
4000	1	40000	40000	40000
4100	1	41000	41000	41000
4200	1	42000	42000	42000
4300	1	43000	43000	43000
4400	1	44000	44000	44000
4500	1	45000	45000	45000
4600	1	46000	46000	46000
4700	1	47000	47000	47000
4800	1	48000	48000	48000
4900	1	49000	49000	49000
5000	1	50000	50000	50000

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
John	1816	1848	1	254
John		1852	1	263
John	1788	1865	1	277
John			1	286
John			1	349
John	1830		1	355
John	1815		1	392
John			1	492
John			1	532
John	1727	1784	2	32
John,	1642	1696	2	128
John	1617	1682	2	256
John	1673		3	2007
John	1710	1783	3	2012
John	1744	1828	3	2014
John,	1771		3	2022
John Amos	1851	1864	1	459
John Browne	1788		1	157
John C.	1782		1	268
John Casper	1846	1919	3	2088
John E.	1854	1870	1	409
John G.	1824	1899	1	317
John Gaylen	1928		3	2173
John Henry	1888	d.y.	3	2149
John Irwin	1849		1	458
John Leroy	1815	1897	1	323
John M.			1	379c
John Melville	1851	1907	1	592
John Messenger	1810	1892	1	283
John Nelson	1829	1870	3	2068
John Owen	1835	1910	1	432c
John Peter	1879		3	2105
John Raynor	1844	1917	3	2134
John W.	1851	1852	1	465
John William			1	570
John Zephiniah	1856	1928	1	385
John Zephiniah	1890		1	546
John Zephiniah	1916	1937	1	683

number	year	start	end	description
100	1	1001	1001	1001
101	2	1002		1002
102	3	1003	1003	1003
103	4			1004
104	5		1005	1005
105	6		1006	1006
106	7			1007
107	8			1008
108	9			1009
109	10			1010
110	11			1011
111	12			1012
112	13			1013
113	14			1014
114	15			1015
115	16			1016
116	17			1017
117	18			1018
118	19			1019
119	20			1020
120	21			1021
121	22			1022
122	23			1023
123	24			1024
124	25			1025
125	26			1026
126	27			1027
127	28			1028
128	29			1029
129	30			1030
130	31			1031
131	32			1032
132	33			1033
133	34			1034
134	35			1035
135	36			1036
136	37			1037
137	38			1038
138	39			1039
139	40			1040
140	41			1041
141	42			1042
142	43			1043
143	44			1044
144	45			1045
145	46			1046
146	47			1047
147	48			1048
148	49			1049
149	50			1050

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Jonah	1754		1	63
Jonathan	1650		1	7
Jonathan	1687		1	23
Jonathan	1728	1772	1	123
Jonathan	1733	1823	1	258
Jonathan	1793		1	375
Jonathan	1829	1914	1	536
Jonathan	1665		3	2003
Jonathan	1695		4	3010
Jonathan	1733	d.y.	4	3017
Jonathan	1745		4	3023
Jonathan	1784	1860	4	3025
Joseph	1710	1754	1	34
Joseph			1	76
Joseph	1671		3	2006
Joseph	1788		3	2045
Joseph Mills			1	422
Joseph William			3	2083
Josephine	1822	1887	1	338
Josephine	1848		1	464
Josie		d.y.	1	427
Joslyn Dolores	1937		3	2211
Julia			1	320
Julia Ann	1803		1	181
Julia Ann	1829		1	327
Juliette C.	1859	1925	3	2095
Juliana	1774	1842	3	2034
Julianer	1793		3	2046
Justus			1	78
Kantie	1883	1918	1	699
Kate Ida			1	575
Katherine Johnson	1867	1929	1	505
Kelsey Kitchel	1881		2	289
Kenneth	1909	1935	1	590
Kenneth Pollock	1943		3	2220
La Verne	1894		3	2191
Leona			3	2189b
Letitia	1736		1	49

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Leverett			1	491
Leverett			1	650
Rev. Lewis Condict	1838	1864	1	364
Lewis Condict	1872		1	516
Lewis F.	1857	1906	1	552
Lillian			1	681c
Lillian Jane	1870	1892	1	389
Lillian M.			1	428
Lillian Southard	1870		1	542b
Linda May			1	690
Lizzie	1857		1	489
Lloyd Harris	1941		3	2210
Lodema			3	2189a
Lodema L.	1870		3	2182
Lorenzo R.	1838	d.y.	1	407
Loring	1894		1	614
Lott Southard	1801	1887	1	262b
Lottie Julia	1872		3	2184
Louis Milton	1878		1	641
Louise			1	502
Louise	1926		1	708
Lucia A.	1824		1	339
Lucretia	1740		4	3021
Lurania			1	126
Luther D.	1855		1	369
Lydia Jane	1834	1883	1	336
Mabel Florence	1891	1929	1	623
Mabel Isabel	1882		1	613
Maggie D.	1882		1	637
Mahlon Fairchild	1841		1	263f
Margaret			1	267
Margaret	1796	1833	1	271a
Margaret	1881		1	520
Margaret	1921		3	2201
Margaret Ann	1818	1881	1	255
Margaret Ann	1815		1	322
Margaret C.	1855		1	595
Margaretta	1865		1	471

Year	Month	Day	Time	Location
1901	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	2	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	3	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	4	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	5	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	6	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	7	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	8	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	9	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	10	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	11	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	12	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	13	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	14	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	15	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	16	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	17	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	18	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	19	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	20	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	21	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	22	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	23	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	24	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	25	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	26	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	27	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	28	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	29	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	30	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Jan	31	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	1	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	2	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	3	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	4	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	5	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	6	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	7	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	8	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	9	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	10	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	11	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	12	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	13	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	14	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	15	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	16	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	17	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	18	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	19	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	20	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	21	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	22	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	23	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	24	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	25	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	26	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	27	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	28	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	29	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	30	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	31	10:00	St. Paul

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Margaretta Crane	1828		1	399
Margaretta M.	1812	1869	1	314
Maria	1798		1	179
Maria	1808		1	282
Maria	1818	1828	1	316
Maria			1	319
Maria			1	351
Maria	1802	1873	3	2049
Maria			3	2080
Maria Evans	1821		1	380
Maria E.	1854		1	454
Maria Louisa	1812		1	284
Maria Louisa	1831	1846	1	379o
Maria Louisa	1828		1	406
Marian	1924		3	2203
Marietta	1874	1923	3	2189
Mark Durham	1937		3	2230
Marquis Wilson	1830	1862	1	379n
Marquis Wilson	1862	1898	1	542a
Martha			1	157a
Martha	1830		1	444
Martha	1838		1	432d
Martha			1	530
Martha	1787		3	2030
Martha Jane			1	379e
Marthena	1903		1	697a
Martina	1741		1	99
Martina	1789		1	219
Mrvin R.	1845	1856	1	410
Mary	1654	1733	1	8
Mary	1745		1	52
Mary	1739		1	58
Mary	1723		1	66
Mary	1741		1	73
Mary			1	89
Mary	1753		1	109
Mary	1755		1	114
Mary	1768	1848	1	150

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Mary	1783		1	156d
Mary	1766		1	164
Mary	1779		1	170
Mary	1783		1	216
Mary			1	242
Mary	1830		1	432b
Mary			1	681
Mary	1781	1833	3	2036
Mary	1801	d.y.	3	2048
Mary	1911		3	2161
Mary	1681		4	3005
Mary	1730	d.y.	4	3016
Mary	1734		4	3018
Mary	1776		4	2026
Mary A.	1874		1	633
Mary Althea	1919		1	667
Mary Angeline	1813	1895	3	2072
Mary Ann	1795		1	230
Mary Ann	1823		1	326
Mary Ann	1937		1	724
Mary Ann	1881		3	2150
Mary Annie	1851		1	579
Mary C.	1849		1	557
Mary Caroline	1831		3	2119
Mary Cordelia	1821	1888	3	2064
Mary Delia	1884		3	2176
Mary E.	1916		1	714
Mary E.	1840	d.y.	3	2108
Mary Eleanor	1865		1	387
Mary Elizabeth	1809	1846	1	195
Mary Elizabeth	1831		1	298
Mary Elizabeth	1824		1	397
Mary Elizabeth	1854	1917	3	2091
Mary Elizabeth			3	2132
Mary Frances	1835	1839	1	379j
Mary H.		1885	1	488
Mary H.	1874		1	633
Mary Helen	1933		3	2229

number	date	place	amount	description
1000	1		1000	cash
1001	1		1000	cash
1002	1		1000	cash
1003	1		1000	cash
1004	1		1000	cash
1005	1		1000	cash
1006	1		1000	cash
1007	1		1000	cash
1008	1		1000	cash
1009	1		1000	cash
1010	1		1000	cash
1011	1		1000	cash
1012	1		1000	cash
1013	1		1000	cash
1014	1		1000	cash
1015	1		1000	cash
1016	1		1000	cash
1017	1		1000	cash
1018	1		1000	cash
1019	1		1000	cash
1020	1		1000	cash
1021	1		1000	cash
1022	1		1000	cash
1023	1		1000	cash
1024	1		1000	cash
1025	1		1000	cash
1026	1		1000	cash
1027	1		1000	cash
1028	1		1000	cash
1029	1		1000	cash
1030	1		1000	cash
1031	1		1000	cash
1032	1		1000	cash
1033	1		1000	cash
1034	1		1000	cash
1035	1		1000	cash
1036	1		1000	cash
1037	1		1000	cash
1038	1		1000	cash
1039	1		1000	cash
1040	1		1000	cash
1041	1		1000	cash
1042	1		1000	cash
1043	1		1000	cash
1044	1		1000	cash
1045	1		1000	cash
1046	1		1000	cash
1047	1		1000	cash
1048	1		1000	cash
1049	1		1000	cash
1050	1		1000	cash
1051	1		1000	cash
1052	1		1000	cash
1053	1		1000	cash
1054	1		1000	cash
1055	1		1000	cash
1056	1		1000	cash
1057	1		1000	cash
1058	1		1000	cash
1059	1		1000	cash
1060	1		1000	cash
1061	1		1000	cash
1062	1		1000	cash
1063	1		1000	cash
1064	1		1000	cash
1065	1		1000	cash
1066	1		1000	cash
1067	1		1000	cash
1068	1		1000	cash
1069	1		1000	cash
1070	1		1000	cash
1071	1		1000	cash
1072	1		1000	cash
1073	1		1000	cash
1074	1		1000	cash
1075	1		1000	cash
1076	1		1000	cash
1077	1		1000	cash
1078	1		1000	cash
1079	1		1000	cash
1080	1		1000	cash
1081	1		1000	cash
1082	1		1000	cash
1083	1		1000	cash
1084	1		1000	cash
1085	1		1000	cash
1086	1		1000	cash
1087	1		1000	cash
1088	1		1000	cash
1089	1		1000	cash
1090	1		1000	cash
1091	1		1000	cash
1092	1		1000	cash
1093	1		1000	cash
1094	1		1000	cash
1095	1		1000	cash
1096	1		1000	cash
1097	1		1000	cash
1098	1		1000	cash
1099	1		1000	cash
1100	1		1000	cash

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Mary Jane	1843	1873	1	550
Mary Jane	1823	1897	3	2059
Mary Joan	1933		3	2217
Mary L.			1	263h
Mary L.		1753	1	346
Mary L.	1866		3	2100
Mary Lloyd	1853	d.y.	3	2135
Mary Louisa	1868	d.y.	3	2141
Mary Louise	1879		1	609
Mary Malvina	1846	1908	1	263h
Matilda	1819	1868	3	2063
Maude			1	691
Maurice			1	681a
May			1	81
May			1	672
May Green	1878	1879	1	517
May Louisa			1	571
Mehitabel	1770		1	151
Melissa A.	1843		3	2109
Mercy	1743		1	74
Mildred	1913		1	712
Mildred	1940		3	2231
Mildred	1922	1924	3	2202
Mildred Caroline	1901		3	2193
Minnie	1867		3	2183
Morell Bentley	1918		3	2169
Myrtle Gladys	1885		1	647
Nancy			1	133
Nancy Ann	1842		1	379m
Nancy E.	1854	1869	1	594
Nancy Jane	1842	1905	1	432e
Natalie Medford	1921		1	685
Nathan			1	201
Nathaniel	1682		1	21
Nathaniel	1712	1759	1	35
Nathaniel	1748		1	61
Nathaniel			1	85
Nathaniel	1789		1	156g

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Nathaniel	1791		1	374
Nathaniel			1	674
Nathaniel		1777	3	2011
Nathaniel	1769		3	2021
Nathaniel	1679		4	3004
Nathaniel	1749		4	3024
Nathaniel	1786		4	3030
Nathaniel M.	1824	1883	1	402
Nettie Margaret	1877	1904	1	617
Nicanor	1823	1848	3	2065
Nils Golden	1931		3	2216
Olive B.	1895		3	2222a
Oliver	1764	1824	1	94
Oliver	1789		1	176
Oliver	1843	1915	1	294
Oliver	1833	d.y.	1	414
Oliver Parker	1861	d.y.	1	386
Onsa Jane	1840		1	379l
Ophelia	1801		1	378
Ophelia A.	1836		1	539
Orpha A.	1868		3	2101
Orville Henry	1881		1	618
Osee Cordelia			1	379u
Patience	1745		1	75
Patience	1821		1	395
Patience Amelia	1866	d.y.	1	567
Patricia Ruth	1942		1	733
Peggy			1	185
Permelia	1818	1886	1	331
Permelia			1	352
Phebe			1	82
Phebe	1739		1	98
Phebe	1746		1	106
Phebe	1748		1	111
Phebe			1	132
Phoebe	1757		1	137
Phoebe	1765	1822	1	149
Phoebe			1	205

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Phoebe	1787		1	218
Phebe	1798		1	231
Phebe	1797	1865	1	240
Phebe			1	265
Phebe	1806	1876	1	273
Phebe	1695		3	2009
Phebe	1792	1857	3	2040
Phebe Dorothy	1904		3	2167
Phineas W.	1859	d.y.	1	456
Pike	1810	1863	1	303
Platt	1733	1778	1	53
Platt	1762	d.y.	1	147
Platt	1792	1852	1	262
Platt			1	379f
Platte Durham	1926		3	2204
Rachel	1755		1	159
Rachel			1	207
Rachel	1781	1857	1	224
Ralph			1	695
Ralph Woolley	1923		3	2213
Ray Marell	1941		3	2219
Raymond Leroy	1904	1905	3	2195
Rebecca	1643	1661	1	3
Rebecca	1662		1	12
Rebecca	1706		1	28
Rebecca	1733		1	47
Rebecca			1	207
Rebecca	1830	1862	1	291
Rebecca		1693	2	257
Reed Lyman	1912		3	2198
Reuben	1754		1	104
Reuben	1780		1	214
Rhoda	1785	1824	1	371
Richard			1	38
Richard	1701	1768	1	44
Richard	1739		1	72
Richard	1762	1791	1	116
Richard			1	124

121	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
122	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
123	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
124	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
125	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
126	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
127	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
128	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
129	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
130	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
131	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
132	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
133	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
134	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
135	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
136	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
137	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
138	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
139	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
140	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
141	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
142	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
143	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
144	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
145	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
146	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
147	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
148	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
149	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
150	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
151	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
152	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
153	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
154	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
155	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
156	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
157	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
158	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
159	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
160	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
161	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
162	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
163	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
164	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
165	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
166	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
167	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
168	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
169	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
170	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
171	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
172	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
173	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
174	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
175	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
176	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
177	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
178	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
179	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
180	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
181	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
182	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
183	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
184	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
185	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
186	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
187	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
188	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
189	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
190	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
191	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
192	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
193	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
194	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
195	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
196	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
197	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
198	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
199	1	1000	1000	1000	1000
200	1	1000	1000	1000	1000

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Richard			1	259
Richard	1669		3	2005
Richard Mather	1810	1846	3	2071
Richard Mather	1846	1930	3	2117
Richard Turner	1884		1	423
Robert	1757		1	138
Robert	1774	1847	1	221
Robert	1793	1876	1	238
Robert	1816	1866	1	330
Robert	1828	1906	1	443
Robert B.	1889	1891	1	426
Robert H.	1871		1	629
Robert J.	1810	1868	1	313
Robert J.	1850	1851	1	411
Robert Nicholas	1873		1	599b
Robert Paul	1848		1	457
Robert W.	1855		1	467
Robert W.	1867		1	605
Ronald	1897	d.y.	3	2164
Ruhemia			1	127
Russell	1844		1	344
Ruth	1662	1682	1	11
Ruth	1735		1	55
Ruth			1	135
Ruth	1760	1841	1	158
Ruth	1922		1	716
Ruth			1	736
Ruth			3	2016
Ruth			3	2018
Ruth	1773		3	2023
Ruth	1784	1844	3	2037
Ruth	1809	1872	3	2055
Ruth Augusta	1845		3	2123
Ruth E.	1853	1854	1	420
Sadie Watrous	1875		1	616
Sadie V.	1851	1875	1	551
Sally			1	134
Samuel	1667	1732	1	13

Index	Year	Value	Category
100	1	1000	1000
101	2	1000	1000
102	3	1000	1000
103	4	1000	1000
104	5	1000	1000
105	6	1000	1000
106	7	1000	1000
107	8	1000	1000
108	9	1000	1000
109	10	1000	1000
110	11	1000	1000
111	12	1000	1000
112	13	1000	1000
113	14	1000	1000
114	15	1000	1000
115	16	1000	1000
116	17	1000	1000
117	18	1000	1000
118	19	1000	1000
119	20	1000	1000
120	21	1000	1000
121	22	1000	1000
122	23	1000	1000
123	24	1000	1000
124	25	1000	1000
125	26	1000	1000
126	27	1000	1000
127	28	1000	1000
128	29	1000	1000
129	30	1000	1000
130	31	1000	1000
131	32	1000	1000
132	33	1000	1000
133	34	1000	1000
134	35	1000	1000
135	36	1000	1000
136	37	1000	1000
137	38	1000	1000
138	39	1000	1000
139	40	1000	1000
140	41	1000	1000
141	42	1000	1000
142	43	1000	1000
143	44	1000	1000
144	45	1000	1000
145	46	1000	1000
146	47	1000	1000
147	48	1000	1000
148	49	1000	1000
149	50	1000	1000
150	51	1000	1000
151	52	1000	1000
152	53	1000	1000
153	54	1000	1000
154	55	1000	1000
155	56	1000	1000
156	57	1000	1000
157	58	1000	1000
158	59	1000	1000
159	60	1000	1000
160	61	1000	1000
161	62	1000	1000
162	63	1000	1000
163	64	1000	1000
164	65	1000	1000
165	66	1000	1000
166	67	1000	1000
167	68	1000	1000
168	69	1000	1000
169	70	1000	1000
170	71	1000	1000
171	72	1000	1000
172	73	1000	1000
173	74	1000	1000
174	75	1000	1000
175	76	1000	1000
176	77	1000	1000
177	78	1000	1000
178	79	1000	1000
179	80	1000	1000
180	81	1000	1000
181	82	1000	1000
182	83	1000	1000
183	84	1000	1000
184	85	1000	1000
185	86	1000	1000
186	87	1000	1000
187	88	1000	1000
188	89	1000	1000
189	90	1000	1000
190	91	1000	1000
191	92	1000	1000
192	93	1000	1000
193	94	1000	1000
194	95	1000	1000
195	96	1000	1000
196	97	1000	1000
197	98	1000	1000
198	99	1000	1000
199	100	1000	1000

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Samuel	1706	1779	1	27
Samuel	1721	1802	1	41
Samuel	1736	1808	1	56
Samuel			1	83
Samuel	1751	1825	1	103
Samuel	1770	1849	1	119
Samuel	1770		1	130
Samuel	1768		1	141
Samuel	1776	1779	1	145
Samuel	1775		1	156
Samuel	1774		1	167
Samuel	1777		1	212
Samuel	1783	1813	1	225
Samuel	1786		1	269
Samuel	1810	1873	1	274
Samuel	1796	1882	1	376
Samuel			1	500
Samuel	1779	1792	3	2026
Samuel Arthur	1864	d.y.	1	566
Samuel Edwin	1879		3	2145
Samuel Erwin	1874		1	542e
Samuel Hawkins	1843	1908	3	2126
Samuel Lewis	1840	1907	1	379r
Samuel2Martin	1847	1923	1	382
Samuel Mead	1838		1	540
Samuel Smith	1836		3	2121
Samuel Strong	1869		1	599a
Samuel Waters	1834	1852	1	401
Sara Cornelia			1	692
Sara Joy	1935		3	2175
Sarabelle	1868		1	590a
Sarah			1	17
Sarah			1	29
Sarah	1732		1	46
Sarah	1737		1	57
Sarah	1736		1	71
Sarah			1	86
Sarah	1749		1	107

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Sarah	1767	1781	1	118
Sarah			1	128
Sarah	1764		1	140
Sarah	1773	1850	1	152
Sarah	1793	1865	1	229
Sarh			1	252
Sarah	1804	1876	1	272
Sarah	1849		1	487
Sarah			3	2010
Sarah	1790	1859	3	2039
Sarah			3	2133
Sarah Ann			1	379b
Sarah C.			1	431
Sarah Cornelius			1	573
Sarah E.	1878	1881	1	584
Sarah E.	1874	d.y.	3	2103
Sarah Estella	1848	1886	3	2089
Sarah Estella	1883		3	2147
Sarah Frances	1843	1917	3	2106
Sarah Josephine	1879		1	612
Sarah R.	1850	d.y.	3	2111
Sarah W.	1848		1	452
Schuyler C.	1868		1	463
Scott Hanna			1	379y
Scott Lyman	1915		3	2162
Scudder S.			3	2063
Sherman D.	1866		3	2181
Solomon			1	379v
Solomon Doty	1814	1877	1	262c
Sophia	1801	1812	1	180
Stephen	1766	1844	1	199
Stephen	1822		1	257
Stephen	1800	1879	1	301c
Stephen	1633	1715	4	3001
Stephen	1674	1759	4	3002
Stephen	1728		4	3015
Stephen Samuel			1	678
Stephen Tabor	1854		3	2130

Year	1957	1958	1959	1960
1957	1	1957	1957	1957
1958	2			1958
1959	3		1959	1959
1960	4	1960	1960	1960
1961	5	1961	1961	1961
1962	6			1962
1963	7	1963	1963	1963
1964	8			1964
1965	9			1965
1966	10	1966	1966	1966
1967	11			1967
1968	12			1968
1969	13	1969	1969	1969
1970	14	1970	1970	1970
1971	15	1971	1971	1971
1972	16	1972	1972	1972
1973	17	1973	1973	1973
1974	18	1974	1974	1974
1975	19	1975	1975	1975
1976	20	1976	1976	1976
1977	21	1977	1977	1977
1978	22	1978	1978	1978
1979	23	1979	1979	1979
1980	24	1980	1980	1980
1981	25	1981	1981	1981
1982	26	1982	1982	1982
1983	27	1983	1983	1983
1984	28	1984	1984	1984
1985	29	1985	1985	1985
1986	30	1986	1986	1986
1987	31	1987	1987	1987
1988	32	1988	1988	1988
1989	33	1989	1989	1989
1990	34	1990	1990	1990
1991	35	1991	1991	1991
1992	36	1992	1992	1992
1993	37	1993	1993	1993
1994	38	1994	1994	1994
1995	39	1995	1995	1995
1996	40	1996	1996	1996
1997	41	1997	1997	1997
1998	42	1998	1998	1998
1999	43	1999	1999	1999
2000	44	2000	2000	2000
2001	45	2001	2001	2001
2002	46	2002	2002	2002
2003	47	2003	2003	2003
2004	48	2004	2004	2004
2005	49	2005	2005	2005
2006	50	2006	2006	2006
2007	51	2007	2007	2007
2008	52	2008	2008	2008
2009	53	2009	2009	2009
2010	54	2010	2010	2010
2011	55	2011	2011	2011
2012	56	2012	2012	2012

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Susan			1	244
Susan	1820	1840	1	332
Susan Ann	1805	1879	1	311
Susan Ann	1848		1	562
Susanna	1724		4	3013
Susannah	1772		1	120
Susanna	1776	1857	1	222
Tabitha	1732		1	69
Tabitha			1	84
Tabitha	1755		1	91
Tabitha			1	168
Temperance	1691	1740	4	3009
Terry Sinclair	1919		1	682
Thaddeus W.	1828	1865	1	379h
Thankful			1	264
Theodore	1834		1	531
Theodore Bevier	1911		1	697b
Theodore Floyd	1871		1	590b
Theodore Floyd	1942		1	737f
Thodore Powers	1843	1902	1	263g
Thomas	1647	1689	1	6
Thomas	1723	1767	1	37
Thoms	1769		1	96
Thomas	1785		1	174
Thomas	1806		1	193
Thomas	1714	1795	3	2013
Thomas	1787	1836	3	2038
Thomas	1778	1867	3	2041
Thomas Daniel	1823		3	2076
Thomas Holmes	1834	1847	1	379p
Thomas Lloyd	1854		3	2136
Thomas Nathaniel	1857	1928	3	2114
Thomas Nathaniel	1857	1928	3	2176
Thomas Richard	1895		3	2178
Thomas Wendell	1900		3	2165
Timothy			1	184
Van Dyke	1868		1	472
Velyn	1900		3	2155

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Vincent Whitney	1845		1	362
Voorhees De Graw	1851		1	459
Wallace			1	424
Walter			1	425
Walter			3	2137
Walter E.	1884	d.y.	1	529
Walter J.	1876	1888	1	610
Wesley Lyman	1909		3	2160
Westley Hunt	1847		1	448
Westley Hunt	1899		1	615
Weston Lyman	1909		3	2159
William	1774	1853	2	16
William	1675		1	25
William	1743	1802	1	51
William	1774	1853	1	121
William	1774		1	210
William	1786	1853	1	226
William			1	241
William	1820	1878	1	256
William	1801	1880	1	280
William			1	379z
William	1814		1	391
William	1848		1	486
William			1	498
William	1874		1	608
William B.	1848		1	367
William Casper	1875	1895	3	2144
William Ezra	1850	1934	1	478
William Finney	1814	1873	1	275
William Gulick	1802		1	310
William H.	1850		1	296
William H.	1847		1	578
William H.	1938		1	744
William Hanna	1854	1919	1	384
William Hanna	1918		1	686
William Harrison	1841		1	447
William Hawkins	1817	1850	3	2062
William Henry	1829		1	354

1895	1		1895	1895	1895
1896	1		1896	1896	1896
1897	1		1897	1897	1897
1898	1		1898	1898	1898
1899	1		1899	1899	1899
1900	1		1900	1900	1900
1901	1		1901	1901	1901
1902	1		1902	1902	1902
1903	1		1903	1903	1903
1904	1		1904	1904	1904
1905	1		1905	1905	1905
1906	1		1906	1906	1906
1907	1		1907	1907	1907
1908	1		1908	1908	1908
1909	1		1909	1909	1909
1910	1		1910	1910	1910
1911	1		1911	1911	1911
1912	1		1912	1912	1912
1913	1		1913	1913	1913
1914	1		1914	1914	1914
1915	1		1915	1915	1915
1916	1		1916	1916	1916
1917	1		1917	1917	1917
1918	1		1918	1918	1918
1919	1		1919	1919	1919
1920	1		1920	1920	1920
1921	1		1921	1921	1921
1922	1		1922	1922	1922
1923	1		1923	1923	1923
1924	1		1924	1924	1924
1925	1		1925	1925	1925
1926	1		1926	1926	1926
1927	1		1927	1927	1927
1928	1		1928	1928	1928
1929	1		1929	1929	1929
1930	1		1930	1930	1930
1931	1		1931	1931	1931
1932	1		1932	1932	1932
1933	1		1933	1933	1933
1934	1		1934	1934	1934
1935	1		1935	1935	1935
1936	1		1936	1936	1936
1937	1		1937	1937	1937
1938	1		1938	1938	1938
1939	1		1939	1939	1939
1940	1		1940	1940	1940
1941	1		1941	1941	1941
1942	1		1942	1942	1942
1943	1		1943	1943	1943
1944	1		1944	1944	1944
1945	1		1945	1945	1945
1946	1		1946	1946	1946
1947	1		1947	1947	1947
1948	1		1948	1948	1948
1949	1		1949	1949	1949
1950	1		1950	1950	1950
1951	1		1951	1951	1951
1952	1		1952	1952	1952
1953	1		1953	1953	1953
1954	1		1954	1954	1954
1955	1		1955	1955	1955
1956	1		1956	1956	1956
1957	1		1957	1957	1957
1958	1		1958	1958	1958
1959	1		1959	1959	1959
1960	1		1960	1960	1960
1961	1		1961	1961	1961
1962	1		1962	1962	1962
1963	1		1963	1963	1963
1964	1		1964	1964	1964
1965	1		1965	1965	1965
1966	1		1966	1966	1966
1967	1		1967	1967	1967
1968	1		1968	1968	1968
1969	1		1969	1969	1969
1970	1		1970	1970	1970
1971	1		1971	1971	1971
1972	1		1972	1972	1972
1973	1		1973	1973	1973
1974	1		1974	1974	1974
1975	1		1975	1975	1975
1976	1		1976	1976	1976
1977	1		1977	1977	1977
1978	1		1978	1978	1978
1979	1		1979	1979	1979
1980	1		1980	1980	1980
1981	1		1981	1981	1981
1982	1		1982	1982	1982
1983	1		1983	1983	1983
1984	1		1984	1984	1984
1985	1		1985	1985	1985
1986	1		1986	1986	1986
1987	1		1987	1987	1987
1988	1		1988	1988	1988
1989	1		1989	1989	1989
1990	1		1990	1990	1990
1991	1		1991	1991	1991
1992	1		1992	1992	1992
1993	1		1993	1993	1993
1994	1		1994	1994	1994
1995	1		1995	1995	1995
1996	1		1996	1996	1996
1997	1		1997	1997	1997
1998	1		1998	1998	1998
1999	1		1999	1999	1999
2000	1		2000	2000	2000

Given name	Born	Died	Part	Number
William Henry			1	415
William Henry	1829	1853	3	2118
William Janeway	1852		1	432f
William Keene	1850	1930	1	591
William Ludlum	1807	1820	1	194
William McVey			1	432a
William Melvin			1	669
William Puntine	1825	1897	1	405
William Robert	1871		1	631
William Silver	1883	1935	1	543
Willie	1864	1875	1	560
Zephaniah	1746		1	60
Zephaniah			1	131
Zephaniah	1799		1	271b
Zephaniah	1779	1851	1	531

Number	Year	Value	Unit
101	1	1000	1000
102	2	1000	1000
103	3	1000	1000
104	4	1000	1000
105	5	1000	1000
106	6	1000	1000
107	7	1000	1000
108	8	1000	1000
109	9	1000	1000
110	10	1000	1000
111	11	1000	1000
112	12	1000	1000
113	13	1000	1000
114	14	1000	1000
115	15	1000	1000
116	16	1000	1000
117	17	1000	1000
118	18	1000	1000
119	19	1000	1000
120	20	1000	1000

Number	Year	Value	Unit
121	21	1000	1000
122	22	1000	1000
123	23	1000	1000
124	24	1000	1000
125	25	1000	1000
126	26	1000	1000
127	27	1000	1000
128	28	1000	1000
129	29	1000	1000
130	30	1000	1000
131	31	1000	1000
132	32	1000	1000
133	33	1000	1000
134	34	1000	1000
135	35	1000	1000
136	36	1000	1000
137	37	1000	1000
138	38	1000	1000
139	39	1000	1000
140	40	1000	1000

INDEX

Surnames other than Bayles

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Ackerly, Charity	1750	1815	3	2014
Ackerly, Robert			3	2040
Adams, Hugh L.			3	2095
Adams, John Ernest			3	2156
Adams, Pearl Bernice	1903		3	2156
Akeman, William			1	49
Aldrich, William Gates			3	2119
Alexander, Esther (Allen)		1906	1	538
Allen, Sarah Louise	1833	1874	1	538
Allen, Mary Jeanette			3	2166
Almy, A. Curtis			3	2128
Applegate, Margaret	1845		1	370
Arent, Nicholas			3	Foreword
Arnold, Isaac G.	1838		1	263h
Arnold, Silas H.			1	263h
Arrighi, Anna			1	542c
Aschenhurst, Eleanor			1	301c
Ashton, Lucy Rosalia			3	2157
Austin, Deborah			1	54
Ayres, John			1	46
Baker, ———			1	205
Baldrige, James			1	199
Baldwin, Elnathan			2	300
Baldwin, Jemima			1	239
Baldwin, Richard			2	578
Baldwin, Sarah			2	579
Banks, Sarah Elizabeth			3	2105
Barcalow, Abigail			1	248
Barclay, Rachel			1	146
Barclay, ———			1	672
Barnes, Richard			1	150
Bartel, George			1	152
Bartholow, Grace		1937	1	503
Barton, Jane			1	482

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Bassett, Josephine	1847	1882	1	294
Bateman, Mary			1	605
Bateman, William			2	1210
Beaty, Jane			1	238
Beckwith, Frank			3	2147
Beebe, Stanley J.			1	616
Bell, Abbie E.			1	379r
Bell, Lavinia			3	2121
Benjamin, Gertrude E.	1897		3	2178
Bennett, ———			1	397
Bennett, Hannh			3	2029
Bennett, Lavinia			3	2126
Bentley, John			3	2105
Bentley, Neita	1897		3	2105
Benydick, Thomas				
Bergen, Charles Lott	1863	1937	3	2140b
Bergen, Jacobus			1	90
Berkeley, Lord John				
Bevier, Mary		1943	1	590b
Bishop, Rev. John			2	601
Blakeman, Leah A.			1	372
Blackford, Providence			2	281
Blackford, Samuel			2	281
Blackistone, John			1	684
Blackistone, Leila S.			1	543
Blackwell, Mary Ann			1	254
Bloomfield, Richard			1	336
Bosch, David Cherest	1936		1	737c
Bosch, Mary	1940		1	737d
Bosch, Randall Bayles	1931		1	737a
Bosch, Randall Cherest			1	697a
Bosch, Theodore Bevier	1934		1	737b
Botts, Avarilla			1	157
Boutcher, Ann Martha			2	281
Boutcher, John			2	562
Boyden, Sophia			1	335
Boyse, Joanna		1681	2	601
Boyse, Joanna		1620	2	1203

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Boyse, John		1619	2	1202
Bradley, Claude Irby	1925		1	736d
Bradley, Crisp Lewis			1	681e
Bradley, Patricia Irby	1918		1	736a
Bradley, Paul Lewis	1920		1	736b
Bradley Sophia			1	513
Bradley, Virginia Bayless	1922		1	736c
Brakeley, John Howell			1	516
Brakeley, Rhoda B.	1878		1	516
Breeze, Stephen			1	133
Brenner, Homer			3	2167
Briggs, Dr. ———			1	537
Bronson, Rev. Edwin			1	526
Brooke, Eleanor			1	275
Brooke, William			1	275
Brown, Charles A.			1	406
Brown, Phebe			2	289
Brown, Rachel			1	697b
Browne, Elizabeth			1	65
Browne, Hannah			2	579
Brumbaugh, Samuel			1	628
Brush, Cornelia J.			1	295
Brush, Edward H.			3	2074
Brush, Ella May			3	2114
Brush, Thomas J.			1	295
Bryant, Chauncey			1	617
Bullock, Benjamin			1	222
Bunce, Abigail			1	70
Burnett, Charlotte			1	325
Burrows, Marie			1	97
Burtis, John			1	42
Burtis, Mary			1	96
Burtis, Susannah	1732	1816	1	42
Burtis, Susannah	1732	1816	2	33
Burwell, John			2	578
Busby, Mary A.			1	360
Butt, Parley R.			3	2099
Butt, Parley R.			3	2104

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Calhoun, Loraine S.		1924	1	510
Cardell, Elizabeth			1	6
Cardell, Ralph			1	6
Carman, Mary			1	577
Carmichael, Phebe	1771	1849	1	263
Carpenter, Catherine			1	285
Carpenter, Increase			1	73
Carpenter, Jacob			1	158
Carpenter, Mary			1	90
Carrier, ———			1	247
Carrier, Cornelia			1	323
Carter, Abigail			2	145
Carter, Abigail			2	289
Carwithie, Caleb			2	579
Carter, Nicholas			3	Fwd.
Carteret, Sir George				p. vii
Carteret, Philip				p. vii
Cecil, Kathleen Marie	1924		3	2227
Chambers, James			1	113
Charles II, King				p. vii
Childress, Avent			1	653
Childress, Mary Adair	1909		1	653
Christie, John			3	2086
Clark, ———			2	2010
Clark, Corinne Talbot			1	547
Clark, John L.			1	547
Clarke, Abbie Bell	1853	1918	1	436
Clarke, Edwin Reuben			1	436
Cleaves, ———			3	2027
Cleveland, Richard			1	711
Clough, Albert			3	2073
Clifton, Nettie			1	442
Coe, Sarah			2	73
Coneklin, Abigail			1	27
Coneklin, Jonathan			1	27
Conklin, Phebe			3	2022
Coneklin, Susanna	1703	1769	4	3011
Conekline, Henry			4	3009

Year	Month	Day	Event
1900	1	1	January 1st
1900	1	2	January 2nd
1900	1	3	January 3rd
1900	1	4	January 4th
1900	1	5	January 5th
1900	1	6	January 6th
1900	1	7	January 7th
1900	1	8	January 8th
1900	1	9	January 9th
1900	1	10	January 10th
1900	1	11	January 11th
1900	1	12	January 12th
1900	1	13	January 13th
1900	1	14	January 14th
1900	1	15	January 15th
1900	1	16	January 16th
1900	1	17	January 17th
1900	1	18	January 18th
1900	1	19	January 19th
1900	1	20	January 20th
1900	1	21	January 21st
1900	1	22	January 22nd
1900	1	23	January 23rd
1900	1	24	January 24th
1900	1	25	January 25th
1900	1	26	January 26th
1900	1	27	January 27th
1900	1	28	January 28th
1900	1	29	January 29th
1900	1	30	January 30th
1900	1	31	January 31st
1900	2	1	February 1st
1900	2	2	February 2nd
1900	2	3	February 3rd
1900	2	4	February 4th
1900	2	5	February 5th
1900	2	6	February 6th
1900	2	7	February 7th
1900	2	8	February 8th
1900	2	9	February 9th
1900	2	10	February 10th
1900	2	11	February 11th
1900	2	12	February 12th
1900	2	13	February 13th
1900	2	14	February 14th
1900	2	15	February 15th
1900	2	16	February 16th
1900	2	17	February 17th
1900	2	18	February 18th
1900	2	19	February 19th
1900	2	20	February 20th
1900	2	21	February 21st
1900	2	22	February 22nd
1900	2	23	February 23rd
1900	2	24	February 24th
1900	2	25	February 25th
1900	2	26	February 26th
1900	2	27	February 27th
1900	2	28	February 28th
1900	3	1	March 1st
1900	3	2	March 2nd
1900	3	3	March 3rd
1900	3	4	March 4th
1900	3	5	March 5th
1900	3	6	March 6th
1900	3	7	March 7th
1900	3	8	March 8th
1900	3	9	March 9th
1900	3	10	March 10th
1900	3	11	March 11th
1900	3	12	March 12th
1900	3	13	March 13th
1900	3	14	March 14th
1900	3	15	March 15th
1900	3	16	March 16th
1900	3	17	March 17th
1900	3	18	March 18th
1900	3	19	March 19th
1900	3	20	March 20th
1900	3	21	March 21st
1900	3	22	March 22nd
1900	3	23	March 23rd
1900	3	24	March 24th
1900	3	25	March 25th
1900	3	26	March 26th
1900	3	27	March 27th
1900	3	28	March 28th
1900	3	29	March 29th
1900	3	30	March 30th
1900	3	31	March 31st
1900	4	1	April 1st
1900	4	2	April 2nd
1900	4	3	April 3rd
1900	4	4	April 4th
1900	4	5	April 5th
1900	4	6	April 6th
1900	4	7	April 7th
1900	4	8	April 8th
1900	4	9	April 9th
1900	4	10	April 10th
1900	4	11	April 11th
1900	4	12	April 12th
1900	4	13	April 13th
1900	4	14	April 14th
1900	4	15	April 15th
1900	4	16	April 16th
1900	4	17	April 17th
1900	4	18	April 18th
1900	4	19	April 19th
1900	4	20	April 20th
1900	4	21	April 21st
1900	4	22	April 22nd
1900	4	23	April 23rd
1900	4	24	April 24th
1900	4	25	April 25th
1900	4	26	April 26th
1900	4	27	April 27th
1900	4	28	April 28th
1900	4	29	April 29th
1900	4	30	April 30th
1900	5	1	May 1st
1900	5	2	May 2nd
1900	5	3	May 3rd
1900	5	4	May 4th
1900	5	5	May 5th
1900	5	6	May 6th
1900	5	7	May 7th
1900	5	8	May 8th
1900	5	9	May 9th
1900	5	10	May 10th
1900	5	11	May 11th
1900	5	12	May 12th
1900	5	13	May 13th
1900	5	14	May 14th
1900	5	15	May 15th
1900	5	16	May 16th
1900	5	17	May 17th
1900	5	18	May 18th
1900	5	19	May 19th
1900	5	20	May 20th
1900	5	21	May 21st
1900	5	22	May 22nd
1900	5	23	May 23rd
1900	5	24	May 24th
1900	5	25	May 25th
1900	5	26	May 26th
1900	5	27	May 27th
1900	5	28	May 28th
1900	5	29	May 29th
1900	5	30	May 30th
1900	5	31	May 31st
1900	6	1	June 1st
1900	6	2	June 2nd
1900	6	3	June 3rd
1900	6	4	June 4th
1900	6	5	June 5th
1900	6	6	June 6th
1900	6	7	June 7th
1900	6	8	June 8th
1900	6	9	June 9th
1900	6	10	June 10th
1900	6	11	June 11th
1900	6	12	June 12th
1900	6	13	June 13th
1900	6	14	June 14th
1900	6	15	June 15th
1900	6	16	June 16th
1900	6	17	June 17th
1900	6	18	June 18th
1900	6	19	June 19th
1900	6	20	June 20th
1900	6	21	June 21st
1900	6	22	June 22nd
1900	6	23	June 23rd
1900	6	24	June 24th
1900	6	25	June 25th
1900	6	26	June 26th
1900	6	27	June 27th
1900	6	28	June 28th
1900	6	29	June 29th
1900	6	30	June 30th
1900	7	1	July 1st
1900	7	2	July 2nd
1900	7	3	July 3rd
1900	7	4	July 4th
1900	7	5	July 5th
1900	7	6	July 6th
1900	7	7	July 7th
1900	7	8	July 8th
1900	7	9	July 9th
1900	7	10	July 10th
1900	7	11	July 11th
1900	7	12	July 12th
1900	7	13	July 13th
1900	7	14	July 14th
1900	7	15	July 15th
1900	7	16	July 16th
1900	7	17	July 17th
1900	7	18	July 18th
1900	7	19	July 19th
1900	7	20	July 20th
1900	7	21	July 21st
1900	7	22	July 22nd
1900	7	23	July 23rd
1900	7	24	July 24th
1900	7	25	July 25th
1900	7	26	July 26th
1900	7	27	July 27th
1900	7	28	July 28th
1900	7	29	July 29th
1900	7	30	July 30th
1900	7	31	July 31st
1900	8	1	August 1st
1900	8	2	August 2nd
1900	8	3	August 3rd
1900	8	4	August 4th
1900	8	5	August 5th
1900	8	6	August 6th
1900	8	7	August 7th
1900	8	8	August 8th
1900	8	9	August 9th
1900	8	10	August 10th
1900	8	11	August 11th
1900	8	12	August 12th
1900	8	13	August 13th
1900	8	14	August 14th
1900	8	15	August 15th
1900	8	16	August 16th
1900	8	17	August 17th
1900	8	18	August 18th
1900	8	19	August 19th
1900	8	20	August 20th
1900	8	21	August 21st
1900	8	22	August 22nd
1900	8	23	August 23rd
1900	8	24	August 24th
1900	8	25	August 25th
1900	8	26	August 26th
1900	8	27	August 27th
1900	8	28	August 28th
1900	8	29	August 29th
1900	8	30	August 30th
1900	8	31	August 31st
1900	9	1	September 1st
1900	9	2	September 2nd
1900	9	3	September 3rd
1900	9	4	September 4th
1900	9	5	September 5th
1900	9	6	September 6th
1900	9	7	September 7th
1900	9	8	September 8th
1900	9	9	September 9th
1900	9	10	September 10th
1900	9	11	September 11th
1900	9	12	September 12th
1900	9	13	September 13th
1900	9	14	September 14th
1900	9	15	September 15th
1900	9	16	September 16th
1900	9	17	September 17th
1900	9	18	September 18th
1900	9	19	September 19th
1900	9	20	September 20th
1900	9	21	September 21st
1900	9	22	September 22nd
1900	9	23	September 23rd
1900	9	24	September 24th
1900	9	25	September 25th
1900	9	26	September 26th
1900	9	27	September 27th
1900	9	28	September 28th
1900	9	29	September 29th
1900	9	30	September 30th
1900	10	1	October 1st
1900	10	2	October 2nd
1900	10	3	October 3rd
1900	10	4	October 4th
1900	10	5	October 5th
1900	10	6	October 6th
1900	10	7	October 7th
1900	10	8	October 8th
1900	10	9	October 9th
1900	10	10	October 10th
1900	10	11	October 11th
1900	10	12	October 12th
1900	10	13	October 13th
1900	10	14	October 14th
1900	10	15	October 15th
1900	10	16	October 16th
1900	10	17	October 17th
1900	10	18	October 18th
1900	10	19	October 19th
1900	10	20	October 20th
1900	10	21	October 21st
1900	10	22	October 22nd
1900	10	23	October 23rd
1900	10	24	October 24th
1900	10	25	October 25th
1900	10	26	October 26th
1900	10	27	October 27th
1900	10	28	October 28th
1900	10	29	October 29th
1900	10	30	October 30th
1900	10	31	October 31st
1900	11	1	November 1st
1900	11	2	November 2nd
1900	11	3	November 3rd
1900	11	4	November 4th
1900	11	5	November 5th
1900	11	6	November 6th
1900	11	7	November 7th
1900	11	8	November 8th
1900	11	9	November 9th
1900	11	10	November 10th
1900	11	11	November 11th
1900	11	12	November 12th
1900	11	13	November 13th
1900	11	14	November 14th
1900	11	15	November 15th
1900	11	16	November 16th
1900	11	17	November 17th
1900	11	18	November 18th
1900	11	19	November 19th
1900	11	20	November 20th
1900	11	21	November 21st
1900	11	22	November 22nd
1900	11	23	November 23rd
1900	11	24	November 24th

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Condict, Phebe			2	73
Condict, Dr. Lewis	1773	1862	1	251
Condict, Silas			2	73
Cook, F.			1	332
Cook, Henry			1	244
Cooper, Abigail		1686	4	3001
Cooper, Elmira			1	246
Copper, James			1	113
Copper, James			1	251
Corbett, Amanda	1838	1880	1	355
Corbett, Cooper			1	245
Corey, Agnes			1	625
Corey, Louise			1	624
Couse, Katherine			2	75
Cramer, Adaline			1	257
Creed, George C.			1	281
Crosby, John L.			1	489
Cruiser, Helena			1	116
Cruiser, Helena			1	119
Cruser, Judge Frederick			1	310
Cruser, Sarah	1802	1877	1	310
Culbertson, Cordelia			1	262c
Curtis, Elizabeth			1	480
Dalley, Jeanette	1908		3	2166
Dalley, John Philip			3	2166
Dana, Dorothy	1915		1	662
Dana, Lanice Louise	1923		1	663
Darling, Elizabeth			3	2035
Darling, Grace	1860	1935	3	2140a
Darling, John			3	2035
Darling, Mary Jane			3	2120
Daval, Anna			1	481
Davis, David			3	2017
Davis, David			3	2069
Davis, Harriet			3	2076
Davis, James			2	78
Davis, Joanna	1754	1826	3	2017
Davis, Phebe			3	2017

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Davis, Rebecca			2	39
Davison, Anna			1	112
Davison, Suvia		1904	1	510
Day, Abraham	1753		2	73
Day, Anna	1783		2	37
Day, Benjamin	1785		2	37
Day, Charles	1802		2	18
Day, David	1773	1860	2	18
Day, David	1745		2	36
Day, David			2	145
Day, David Hallock	1800		2	18
Day, Elizabeth	1775		2	37
Day, Emily	1812		2	19
Day, Ezekiel	1744		2	73
Day, Ezra Halsey	1788		2	37
Day, George	1640	1685	2	288
Day, George	1667	1720	2	289
Day, James Lawrence	1814		2	19
Day, Jared	1755		2	73
Day, Jeduthan	1748		2	73
Day, Jehiel	1758		2	73
Day, John	1590		2	1152
Day, Joseph	1781		2	37
Day, Julia Halsey	1816	1895	2	9
Day, Julia Halsey	1816	1895	1	251
Day, Martha Ann	1804		2	18
Day, Nicholas	1620		2	576
Day, Paul	1668	1712	2	289
Day, Phebe			2	19
Day, Phebe	1744		2	73
Day, Robard	1750		2	73
Day, Robert	1640		2	576
Day, Capt. Samuel	1714	1777	2	72
Day, Samuel	1753		2	73
Day, Samuel	1669	1714	2	144
Day, Samuel	1669	1714	2	289
Day, Sarah	1778		2	37
Day, Schuyler			2	19

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Day, Silas	1770		2	37
Day, Silas	1744		2	73
Day, William			2	19
Deakins, Achsah			1	306
Deakins, Jane			1	305
Decker, ———			1	534
Decker, George W.			3	2101
Dee, Morgan			2	2304
De Graw, Adeline			1	317
Delemater, Maria			1	330
Dell, Mary E.			1	263e
Dennison, Russell			3	2201
Denton, Daniel				p. vii
Denton, Eliza		1839	3	2082
Denton, Nathaniel				p. vii
Denton, Nathaniel			1	6
De Verle, ———			3	2018
Dibble, Elizabeth			1	44
Dickerson, Lodema		1873	3	2122
Dickerson, Nathaniel			3	2136
Dickerson, Phebe A.			3	2136
Dickson, David			1	264
Dilbohn, Mary			1	217
Dillon, Frances			1	262e
Dinning, ———			1	206
Divine, Blanche			1	603
Doty, Anna			1	130
Doughty, Martha I.			1	398
Doughty, Mary Elizabeth	1829	1847	1	396
Downes, Dorothy		1620	2	1185
Downes, William			2	2370
Drake, Benjamin	1683	1763	2	281
Drake, Elizabeth			2	281
Drake, Elizabeth			2	283
Drake, Francis	1625	1687	2	566
Drake, Francis		1633	2	2264
Drake, John			2	1132
Drake, William			2	2264

Year	Month	Day	Event
1900	Jan	1	Birth of Christ
1900	Jan	2	Epiphany
1900	Jan	3	Three Kings
1900	Jan	4	St. Basil's Day
1900	Jan	5	St. Vincent & Thomas
1900	Jan	6	St. Hilary
1900	Jan	7	St. Melchior
1900	Jan	8	St. Epiphany
1900	Jan	9	St. Basil
1900	Jan	10	St. Melchior
1900	Jan	11	St. Epiphany
1900	Jan	12	St. Basil
1900	Jan	13	St. Melchior
1900	Jan	14	St. Epiphany
1900	Jan	15	St. Basil
1900	Jan	16	St. Melchior
1900	Jan	17	St. Epiphany
1900	Jan	18	St. Basil
1900	Jan	19	St. Melchior
1900	Jan	20	St. Epiphany
1900	Jan	21	St. Basil
1900	Jan	22	St. Melchior
1900	Jan	23	St. Epiphany
1900	Jan	24	St. Basil
1900	Jan	25	St. Melchior
1900	Jan	26	St. Epiphany
1900	Jan	27	St. Basil
1900	Jan	28	St. Melchior
1900	Jan	29	St. Epiphany
1900	Jan	30	St. Basil
1900	Jan	31	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	1	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	2	St. Basil
1900	Feb	3	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	4	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	5	St. Basil
1900	Feb	6	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	7	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	8	St. Basil
1900	Feb	9	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	10	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	11	St. Basil
1900	Feb	12	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	13	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	14	St. Basil
1900	Feb	15	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	16	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	17	St. Basil
1900	Feb	18	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	19	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	20	St. Basil
1900	Feb	21	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	22	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	23	St. Basil
1900	Feb	24	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	25	St. Epiphany
1900	Feb	26	St. Basil
1900	Feb	27	St. Melchior
1900	Feb	28	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	1	St. Basil
1900	Mar	2	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	3	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	4	St. Basil
1900	Mar	5	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	6	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	7	St. Basil
1900	Mar	8	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	9	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	10	St. Basil
1900	Mar	11	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	12	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	13	St. Basil
1900	Mar	14	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	15	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	16	St. Basil
1900	Mar	17	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	18	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	19	St. Basil
1900	Mar	20	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	21	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	22	St. Basil
1900	Mar	23	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	24	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	25	St. Basil
1900	Mar	26	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	27	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	28	St. Basil
1900	Mar	29	St. Melchior
1900	Mar	30	St. Epiphany
1900	Mar	31	St. Basil

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Dugan, Sarah			1	704
Dunn, Elizabeth	1675	1756	2	141
Dunn, Hugh		1694	2	281
Dunn, Hugh		1694	2	282
Dunn, Jared I.			1	311
Dunn, Martha	1681	1738	2	281
Durham, Mary Ann		1888	3	2094
Durham, Thomas			3	2094
Eaker, Jacob			1	329
Easter, Anna Frederica	1832	1886	3	2052
Easter, Thomas			3	2052
Easterbrook, Edith Lilian			1	659
Eaton, Martha			1	208
Eddy, ———			1	671
Edmister, Lydia			1	237
Edsell, Adeline			1	379s
Edwards, Daniel			3	2070
Edwards, Elmina L.			3	2125
Edwards, Mrs. H. Howard				p. ii
Edwards, Mrs. H. Howard			3	Fwd.
Ely, Leon			1	524
Esperson, Cecelia			3	2052
Evans, Jane			1	105
Evans, Maria			1	271
Evans, Sarah Jane	1869		3	2098
Evans, Thomas Abram			3	2098
Everett, Amelia			1	183
Everett, Benjamin			1	285
Everett, Harriet Newell	1820	1885	1	285
Ewing, Irene			1	604
Fairchild, Jeremiah	1773	1843	1	263
Fairchild, Joseph			1	132
Fairchild, Phebe Ann	1814	1905	1	263
Faith, Mable			1	657
Felker, Ann	1857		1	591
Ferguson, Mary	1897		1	668
Ferguson, Melicent			2	75
Fish, Sarah J.	1854		1	485

Year	Month	Day	Event
1901	Jan	1	First of the Year
1901	Jan	2	Second of the Year
1901	Jan	3	Third of the Year
1901	Jan	4	Fourth of the Year
1901	Jan	5	Fifth of the Year
1901	Jan	6	Sixth of the Year
1901	Jan	7	Seventh of the Year
1901	Jan	8	Eighth of the Year
1901	Jan	9	Ninth of the Year
1901	Jan	10	Tenth of the Year
1901	Jan	11	Eleventh of the Year
1901	Jan	12	Twelfth of the Year
1901	Jan	13	Thirteenth of the Year
1901	Jan	14	Fourteenth of the Year
1901	Jan	15	Fifteenth of the Year
1901	Jan	16	Sixteenth of the Year
1901	Jan	17	Seventeenth of the Year
1901	Jan	18	Eighteenth of the Year
1901	Jan	19	Nineteenth of the Year
1901	Jan	20	Twentieth of the Year
1901	Jan	21	Twenty-first of the Year
1901	Jan	22	Twenty-second of the Year
1901	Jan	23	Twenty-third of the Year
1901	Jan	24	Twenty-fourth of the Year
1901	Jan	25	Twenty-fifth of the Year
1901	Jan	26	Twenty-sixth of the Year
1901	Jan	27	Twenty-seventh of the Year
1901	Jan	28	Twenty-eighth of the Year
1901	Jan	29	Twenty-ninth of the Year
1901	Jan	30	Thirtieth of the Year
1901	Jan	31	First of the Year

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Floyd, Martha Brown		1916	1	432c
Flynt, John James			1	736a
Flynt, Susan Banks	1943		1	747a
Ford, William			1	265
Fosdick, Morris			1	393
Foster, John				p. vii
Fowler, George			1	6
Fowler, Wright			1	281
Freeman, Ann Elizabeth			2	141
Frese, Theodosia			2	71
French, George D.			1	437
Fritz, Wilhelmina			1	542a
Fulkerson, Philip			2	71
Garoutte, Sophia			1	308
Garrard, Azel	1740	1799	3	2020
Gates, Caroline	1811	1872	3	2079
George, William M.			1	432b
Gildersleeve, Mary			2	73
Glover, Simon		1699	4	3004
Gordon, Frederick			1	738
Gould, Eleanor Madeleine			1	508
Goulder, Hannah			1	13
Graham, George			1	548
Gravelle, Dolor			3	2162
Gravelle, Dolores Isabella	1915		3	2162
Green, Edward	1815	1880	1	366
Green, Ianthe	1846	1905	1	366
Green, Malinda			3	2068
Gregg, Pearl L.	1872	1921	3	2188
Greyson, Mary			3	2140
Griffin, Malvina			1	348
Griggs, ———			1	250
Grover, Hannah			2	281
Groves, John			2	71
Gulick, John			1	221
Gulick, Rebecca	1785	1857	1	221
Guymon, Roscoe			3	2168
Hall, Anne			1	275

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Halliday, Dorothy Rose	1906	1944	3	2154
Halliday, Ernest Rollo			3	2154
Hallock, Charles				
Hallock, Martha	1775	1804	2	18
Halsey, Alice		1557	2	4737
Halsey, Capt. Benjamin	1721	1788	2	74
Halsey, Benjamin	1764	1853	2	75
Halsey, Deborah	1747	1790	2	37
Halsey, Ezra	1753	1821	2	75
Halsey, Hannah			1	51
Halsey, Isaac	1628	1725	2	296
Halsey, Joanna	1751		2	75
Halsey, John			2	9472
Halsey, Joseph	1749	1750	2	75
Halsey, Mary			2	297
Halsey, Phebe		1649	2	593
Halsey, Recompense	1700	1771	1	51
Halsey, Robert		1618	2	1184
Halsey, Ruth	1758		2	75
Halsey, Samuel	1756	1758	2	75
Halsey, Samuel			2	148
Halsey, Sarah	1759		2	75
Halsey, Thomas	1592	1679	2	592
Halsey, William		1596	2	2368
Halsey, William		1546	2	4736
Halstead, A.			1	487
Halstead, Jane			1	18
Hammond, Daniel			3	2019
Hammond, Noah			3	2019
Hand, Cornelia			3	2134
Hand, Robert N.			3	2106
Hanna, James			1	139
Hanna, Sarah Elizabeth			1	275
Hanna, William			1	275
Hare, Catherine			1	210
Harris, Florence Josephine	1908		3	2157
Harris, Joseph Bond			3	2157
Harrison, Benjamin			1	16

Year	Age	Sex	Weight	Height	Measurements
1900	1	M	100	50	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1901	2	M	110	55	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1902	3	M	120	60	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1903	4	M	130	65	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1904	5	M	140	70	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1905	6	M	150	75	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1906	7	M	160	80	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1907	8	M	170	85	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1908	9	M	180	90	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1909	10	M	190	95	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1910	11	M	200	100	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1911	12	M	210	105	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1912	13	M	220	110	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1913	14	M	230	115	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1914	15	M	240	120	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1915	16	M	250	125	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1916	17	M	260	130	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1917	18	M	270	135	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1918	19	M	280	140	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1919	20	M	290	145	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1920	21	M	300	150	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1921	22	M	310	155	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1922	23	M	320	160	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1923	24	M	330	165	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1924	25	M	340	170	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1925	26	M	350	175	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1926	27	M	360	180	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1927	28	M	370	185	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1928	29	M	380	190	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1929	30	M	390	195	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1930	31	M	400	200	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1931	32	M	410	205	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1932	33	M	420	210	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1933	34	M	430	215	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1934	35	M	440	220	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1935	36	M	450	225	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1936	37	M	460	230	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1937	38	M	470	235	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1938	39	M	480	240	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1939	40	M	490	245	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1940	41	M	500	250	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1941	42	M	510	255	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1942	43	M	520	260	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1943	44	M	530	265	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1944	45	M	540	270	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1945	46	M	550	275	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1946	47	M	560	280	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1947	48	M	570	285	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1948	49	M	580	290	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1949	50	M	590	295	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1950	51	M	600	300	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1951	52	M	610	305	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1952	53	M	620	310	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1953	54	M	630	315	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1954	55	M	640	320	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1955	56	M	650	325	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1956	57	M	660	330	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1957	58	M	670	335	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1958	59	M	680	340	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1959	60	M	690	345	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1960	61	M	700	350	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1961	62	M	710	355	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1962	63	M	720	360	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1963	64	M	730	365	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1964	65	M	740	370	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1965	66	M	750	375	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1966	67	M	760	380	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1967	68	M	770	385	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1968	69	M	780	390	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1969	70	M	790	395	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1970	71	M	800	400	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1971	72	M	810	405	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1972	73	M	820	410	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1973	74	M	830	415	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1974	75	M	840	420	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1975	76	M	850	425	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1976	77	M	860	430	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1977	78	M	870	435	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1978	79	M	880	440	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1979	80	M	890	445	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1980	81	M	900	450	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1981	82	M	910	455	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1982	83	M	920	460	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1983	84	M	930	465	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1984	85	M	940	470	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1985	86	M	950	475	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1986	87	M	960	480	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1987	88	M	970	485	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1988	89	M	980	490	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1989	90	M	990	495	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1990	91	M	1000	500	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1991	92	M	1010	505	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1992	93	M	1020	510	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1993	94	M	1030	515	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1994	95	M	1040	520	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1995	96	M	1050	525	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1996	97	M	1060	530	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1997	98	M	1070	535	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1998	99	M	1080	540	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot
1999	100	M	1090	545	Head, Chest, Arm, Leg, Foot

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Hart, John			2	141
Hart, ———			1	219
Hartt, Rev. Edwin			2	19
Haselbury, Isaac			1	6
Hathaway, Benjamin			1	45
Hausen, ———			3	2222a
Hawkins, Adelia			3	2067
Hawkins, Amy			3	2062
Hawkins, David			3	2015
Hawkins, Desire Ann	1818	1880	3	2081
Hawkins, Elizabeth	1792	1838	3	2038
Hawkins, George			3	2039
Hawkins, Israel Green	1846	1931	3	2110
Hawkins, James			3	2036
Hawkins, Mary	1754	1813	3	2015
Hawkins, Nichols S.			3	2064
Hawkins, Samuel S.			3	2081
Hawkins, William			3	2038
Hawkins, William			3	2039
Hawkins, Zachariah			3	2009
Hawkins, Zophar			3	2034
Hazeltine, Katharine			1	510
Headman, Embree Hoss	1913		1	704
Headman, Francis William	1910		1	701
Headman, John McCurdy			1	602
Heath, Daniel			2	71
Height, Minnie			1	492
Hendrickson, Elizabeth			1	189
Hendrickson, Elizabeth Higbie	1828		1	403
Hendrickson, Foster			1	403
Hendrickson, Jesse			1	402
Hendrickson, Phebe A.	1822	1898	1	402
Hendrickson, Sara Maria	1822		1	404
Henium, Mary A.			1	483
Hewlett, George			1	8
Higgins, Anna			2	141
Hill, Mary Ellen	1880		1	507
Hill, Rev. ———			1	353

Year	Month	Day	Event
1900	Jan	1	First day of the year
1900	Jan	2	Second day of the year
1900	Jan	3	Third day of the year
1900	Jan	4	Fourth day of the year
1900	Jan	5	Fifth day of the year
1900	Jan	6	Sixth day of the year
1900	Jan	7	Seventh day of the year
1900	Jan	8	Eighth day of the year
1900	Jan	9	Ninth day of the year
1900	Jan	10	Tenth day of the year
1900	Jan	11	Eleventh day of the year
1900	Jan	12	Twelfth day of the year
1900	Jan	13	Thirteenth day of the year
1900	Jan	14	Fourteenth day of the year
1900	Jan	15	Fifteenth day of the year
1900	Jan	16	Sixteenth day of the year
1900	Jan	17	Seventeenth day of the year
1900	Jan	18	Eighteenth day of the year
1900	Jan	19	Nineteenth day of the year
1900	Jan	20	Twentieth day of the year
1900	Jan	21	Twenty-first day of the year
1900	Jan	22	Twenty-second day of the year
1900	Jan	23	Twenty-third day of the year
1900	Jan	24	Twenty-fourth day of the year
1900	Jan	25	Twenty-fifth day of the year
1900	Jan	26	Twenty-sixth day of the year
1900	Jan	27	Twenty-seventh day of the year
1900	Jan	28	Twenty-eighth day of the year
1900	Jan	29	Twenty-ninth day of the year
1900	Jan	30	Thirtieth day of the year
1900	Jan	31	First day of the next month

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Hines, Helen Marie	1919		1	666
Hines, Rufus			1	666
Hitchcock, Henry L.			1	326
Hoagland, Jemima			2	71
Hoagland, Mahlon H.			1	607
Hoffman, Ernest A.			1	704
Hoffman, Francis H.	1943		1	746
Hoffman, John Gustave	1941		1	745
Holland, Charles			1	395
Holland, Richard			1	163
Holly, ———			1	125
Holmes, Nancy			1	262b
Holstine, ———			1	390
Holt, J. Lindsay			3	2161
Homan, Daniel			3	2033
Homan, Juliette			3	2052
Homan, Mary	1779	1841	3	2033
Homan, Stephen			3	2052
Hope, Alex. W.			1	489
Hopkins, ———			1	378
Hoppock, Elizabeth			2	77
Hoppock, Jacob			2	38
Hoppock, Mary	1790	1824	2	19
Hoppock, Teunis		1779	2	76
Horton, Barnabas			4	3013
Horton, Daniel			1	371
Horton, Mary Amberman	1793	1882	1	280
Horton, Susanna	1703	1769	4	3011
Hosford, A.			1	443
Hoss, Alice	1822		1	309
Hoss, Amanda Fedora	1847		1	435
Hoss, Archibald Calvin	1852	1909	1	438
Hoss, Calvin	1812		1	306
Hoss, Elijah Embree	1849	1919	1	436
Hoss, Elijah Embree	1879		1	603
Hoss, Elizabeth	1816		1	307
Hoss, Hannah Sophia	1851		1	437
Hoss, Henry	1818	1885	1	308

Year	Month	Day	Event
1991	1	1	First, John Smith
1991	2	1	Second, John
1991	3	1	Third, John
1991	4	1	Fourth, John
1991	5	1	Fifth, John
1991	6	1	Sixth, John
1991	7	1	Seventh, John
1991	8	1	Eighth, John
1991	9	1	Ninth, John
1991	10	1	Tenth, John
1991	11	1	Eleventh, John
1991	12	1	Twelfth, John
1991	1	2	Thirteenth, John
1991	2	2	Fourteenth, John
1991	3	2	Fifteenth, John
1991	4	2	Sixteenth, John
1991	5	2	Seventeenth, John
1991	6	2	Eighteenth, John
1991	7	2	Nineteenth, John
1991	8	2	Twentieth, John
1991	9	2	Twenty-first, John
1991	10	2	Twenty-second, John
1991	11	2	Twenty-third, John
1991	12	2	Twenty-fourth, John
1991	1	3	Twenty-fifth, John
1991	2	3	Twenty-sixth, John
1991	3	3	Twenty-seventh, John
1991	4	3	Twenty-eighth, John
1991	5	3	Twenty-ninth, John
1991	6	3	Thirtieth, John
1991	7	3	Thirty-first, John
1991	8	3	Thirty-second, John
1991	9	3	Thirty-third, John
1991	10	3	Thirty-fourth, John
1991	11	3	Thirty-fifth, John
1991	12	3	Thirty-sixth, John
1991	1	4	Thirty-seventh, John
1991	2	4	Thirty-eighth, John
1991	3	4	Thirty-ninth, John
1991	4	4	Fortieth, John
1991	5	4	Forty-first, John
1991	6	4	Forty-second, John
1991	7	4	Forty-third, John
1991	8	4	Forty-fourth, John
1991	9	4	Forty-fifth, John
1991	10	4	Forty-sixth, John
1991	11	4	Forty-seventh, John
1991	12	4	Forty-eighth, John
1991	1	5	Forty-ninth, John
1991	2	5	Fiftieth, John
1991	3	5	Fifty-first, John
1991	4	5	Fifty-second, John
1991	5	5	Fifty-third, John
1991	6	5	Fifty-fourth, John
1991	7	5	Fifty-fifth, John
1991	8	5	Fifty-sixth, John
1991	9	5	Fifty-seventh, John
1991	10	5	Fifty-eighth, John
1991	11	5	Fifty-ninth, John
1991	12	5	Sixtieth, John
1991	1	6	Sixty-first, John
1991	2	6	Sixty-second, John
1991	3	6	Sixty-third, John
1991	4	6	Sixty-fourth, John
1991	5	6	Sixty-fifth, John
1991	6	6	Sixty-sixth, John
1991	7	6	Sixty-seventh, John
1991	8	6	Sixty-eighth, John
1991	9	6	Sixty-ninth, John
1991	10	6	Seventieth, John
1991	11	6	Seventy-first, John
1991	12	6	Seventy-second, John
1991	1	7	Seventy-third, John
1991	2	7	Seventy-fourth, John
1991	3	7	Seventy-fifth, John
1991	4	7	Seventy-sixth, John
1991	5	7	Seventy-seventh, John
1991	6	7	Seventy-eighth, John
1991	7	7	Seventy-ninth, John
1991	8	7	Eightieth, John
1991	9	7	Eighty-first, John
1991	10	7	Eighty-second, John
1991	11	7	Eighty-third, John
1991	12	7	Eighty-fourth, John
1991	1	8	Eighty-fifth, John
1991	2	8	Eighty-sixth, John
1991	3	8	Eighty-seventh, John
1991	4	8	Eighty-eighth, John
1991	5	8	Eighty-ninth, John
1991	6	8	Ninetieth, John
1991	7	8	Ninety-first, John
1991	8	8	Ninety-second, John
1991	9	8	Ninety-third, John
1991	10	8	Ninety-fourth, John
1991	11	8	Ninety-fifth, John
1991	12	8	Ninety-sixth, John
1991	1	9	Ninety-seventh, John
1991	2	9	Ninety-eighth, John
1991	3	9	Ninety-ninth, John
1991	4	9	One hundredth, John

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Hoss, Henry Sessler	1882		1	604
Hoss, Henry Sevier	1857	1861	1	440
Hoss, Isaac			1	217
Hoss, Jacob			1	217
Hoss, John Isaac	1864		1	442
Hoss, Martha Ellen	1855		1	439
Hoss, Mary Sevier	1874		1	602
Hoss, Minerva Elizabeth	1859	1863	1	441
Hoss, Polly	1809		1	304
Hoss, William	1810		1	305
Howell, Harriet			3	2051
Howell, Ina			1	626
Hubbard, Ansel			1	232
Hubbard, James			1	5
Hubbard, Mary	1801	1874	1	376
Huestis, Robert			1	14
Hull, Hopewell			2	281
Hull, Mary	1670	1759	2	281
Hunt, Elizabeth Snowden			1	686
Hunter, Lily			1	603
Hurst, Dora	1912		3	2198
Hurst, George Arthur			3	2198
Hurst, William Riley			3	2199
Hyde, John			2	141
Hynson, Dr. Henry			1	546
Hynson, Natalie N.			1	546
Ingelow, John			1	341
Irby, Claude			1	542f
Irby, Dorothy Bell	1900		1	681e
Irvin, Julia			1	358
Jacobus, Serena			1	263e
Jensen, Dorothea	1842	1931	3	2052
Jensen, Peter			3	2052
Jilson, Whipple			1	334
Johnes, Ann			2	593
Johnson, Catherine Seguine	1840	1913	1	363
Johnson, Charles			1	579
Johnson, Jonas			1	338

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Johnson, Stephen			1	363
Johnson, Wm. R.			1	601
Jones, Charles			3	2092
Jones, Elizabeth			1	209
Jones, Richard			1	4
June, Rhoda			1	258
Jungalls, Andrew			1	337
Karr, Florence A.			1	478
Karr, Samuel			1	479
Kelsey, John	1830		1	263c
Kenly, Samuel			1	156b
Kennedy, ———			1	537
Kimball, Manning Force	1824	1907	1	263a
King, Elizabeth			1	131
King, Hannah Y.			3	2117
Kirkpatrick, Samuel J.			1	435
Kitchel, Francis Wilmot	1856	1928	1	518
Kitchel, Kelsey Percival	1881		1	518
Kitchel, Kelsey Percival	1881		2	289
Laird, Valeria Ann			3	2165
Lake, Joanna			1	40
Lake, John			1	2
Lake, John			1	17
Lake, Martinah			1	2
Lake, Richard			1	2
Lamberson, Mary			1	277
Langdon, Nellie			1	582
Lange, Elsie May	1913		1	656
La Tourette, Cornelius W.			1	312
Lawrence, ———			1	378
Leach, Mary			1	392
Lee, Ruth	1923		1	668
Lee, Walter J.	1894		1	668
Lee, William Lester			3	2075
Leigh, Charles A.			1	521
Leister, Jne			1	241
Leonard, Nathaniel			2	281
Lewis, Osee			1	130

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Lewis, Phebe			1	53
Lewis, Zephaniah			1	130
Lindsley, John			2	75
Lindsley, Sarah			2	75
Linsley, Henry D.			1	516
Linsley, Mary ()			1	516
Linsley, Sara Meta	1876	1929	1	516
Littell, Andrew			2	71
Littlefield, Solomon			1	539
Lodge, Elizabeth			2	2369
Loewenstine, Caroline E.	1878	1907	3	2145
Lohstroh, John F.			1	655
Lohstroh, Ruth Celeste			1	655
Lovell, George Washington			1	434
Lovell, Mary Catherine			1	434
Ludlam, Nehemiah			1	161
Ludlam, Patience			1	162
Ludlum, Sarah		1751	1	16
Ludlum, Sarah			1	183
Ludlum, William			1	162
Lund, Vanna			3	2170
Lyman, Caroline	1890		3	2151
Lyman, Evelyn	1875		3	2094
Lyman, Platte de Alton			3	2094
Lyman, Platte de Alton			3	2151
Lyns, Nathaniel			1	9
Lyon, Benjamin		1720	2	302
Lyon, Henry		1702	2	604
Lyon, Joanna		1776	2	151
Mabry, Haywood			1	700
Mace, ———			1	373
Macy, Capt. Danl. Coffin	1856	1892	3	2138
Mackay, Madeline			1	653
Maple, Abigail	1785	1874	2	17
Maple, Abigail	1785	1874	1	121
Maple, Benjamin	1757	1833	2	34
Maple, Benjamin		1777	2	68
Maple, Benjamin		1727	2	136

Year	Value	Year	Value	Year	Value
1900	1	1901	1	1902	1
1903	1	1904	1	1905	1
1906	1	1907	1	1908	1
1909	1	1910	1	1911	1
1912	1	1913	1	1914	1
1915	1	1916	1	1917	1
1918	1	1919	1	1920	1
1921	1	1922	1	1923	1
1924	1	1925	1	1926	1
1927	1	1928	1	1929	1
1930	1	1931	1	1932	1
1933	1	1934	1	1935	1
1936	1	1937	1	1938	1
1939	1	1940	1	1941	1
1942	1	1943	1	1944	1
1945	1	1946	1	1947	1
1948	1	1949	1	1950	1
1951	1	1952	1	1953	1
1954	1	1955	1	1956	1
1957	1	1958	1	1959	1
1960	1	1961	1	1962	1
1963	1	1964	1	1965	1
1966	1	1967	1	1968	1
1969	1	1970	1	1971	1
1972	1	1973	1	1974	1
1975	1	1976	1	1977	1
1978	1	1979	1	1980	1
1981	1	1982	1	1983	1
1984	1	1985	1	1986	1
1987	1	1988	1	1989	1
1990	1	1991	1	1992	1
1993	1	1994	1	1995	1
1996	1	1997	1	1998	1
1999	1	2000	1	2001	1
2002	1	2003	1	2004	1
2005	1	2006	1	2007	1
2008	1	2009	1	2010	1
2011	1	2012	1	2013	1
2014	1	2015	1	2016	1
2017	1	2018	1	2019	1
2020	1	2021	1	2022	1
2023	1	2024	1	2025	1

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Marston, ———			1	36
Martin, Magdalena			1	660
Martin, Mary			2	281
Massey, James Rigby			1	387
Matheson, Bruce D.			3	2172
Means, Margaret			1	262c
Miller, Evelyn Goodrich			1	580
Miller, Isaac			2	75
Mills, Amelia	1802	1855	1	278
Mills, Deborah	1909		1	738
Mills, David			1	331
Mills, Fanny			3	2052
Mills, Jesse			1	278
Mills, Mason Porter			3	2177
Mills, Patricia	1915		1	739
Mills, Patricia Ann	1930		1	748
Mills, Dr. W. P.			1	698
Milton, Betty			1	274
Miner, Abraham			1	357
Minning, Helen Janet			1	658
Minuse, Frank Marble			3	2176
Minuse, Thomas Bayles	1904		3	2176
Montgomery, William			1	432e
Moore, ———			3	2189a
Moore, A. Renwick			3	2224
Moore, Amy			1	705
Moore, Burchell Richardson			1	542b
Moore, Catherine S.	1904		1	652
Moore, Eric Bayles	1935		1	718
Moore, Mary			3	2094
Moore, Mary Lyon	1941		1	749
Moore, Rev. Oscar F.	1867	1932	1	505
Moore, Oscar Fitzland	1906		1	653
Moore, Peter Childress	1936		1	719
Moore, William			1	454
Moore, Wm. John	1913		1	739
Moore, Wm. John	1942		1	750
More, Richard			1	12

Year	Month	Day	Event
1900	Jan	1	...
1900	Jan	2	...
1900	Jan	3	...
1900	Jan	4	...
1900	Jan	5	...
1900	Jan	6	...
1900	Jan	7	...
1900	Jan	8	...
1900	Jan	9	...
1900	Jan	10	...
1900	Jan	11	...
1900	Jan	12	...
1900	Jan	13	...
1900	Jan	14	...
1900	Jan	15	...
1900	Jan	16	...
1900	Jan	17	...
1900	Jan	18	...
1900	Jan	19	...
1900	Jan	20	...
1900	Jan	21	...
1900	Jan	22	...
1900	Jan	23	...
1900	Jan	24	...
1900	Jan	25	...
1900	Jan	26	...
1900	Jan	27	...
1900	Jan	28	...
1900	Jan	29	...
1900	Jan	30	...
1900	Jan	31	...
1900	Feb	1	...
1900	Feb	2	...
1900	Feb	3	...
1900	Feb	4	...
1900	Feb	5	...
1900	Feb	6	...
1900	Feb	7	...
1900	Feb	8	...
1900	Feb	9	...
1900	Feb	10	...
1900	Feb	11	...
1900	Feb	12	...
1900	Feb	13	...
1900	Feb	14	...
1900	Feb	15	...
1900	Feb	16	...
1900	Feb	17	...
1900	Feb	18	...
1900	Feb	19	...
1900	Feb	20	...
1900	Feb	21	...
1900	Feb	22	...
1900	Feb	23	...
1900	Feb	24	...
1900	Feb	25	...
1900	Feb	26	...
1900	Feb	27	...
1900	Feb	28	...
1900	Mar	1	...
1900	Mar	2	...
1900	Mar	3	...
1900	Mar	4	...
1900	Mar	5	...
1900	Mar	6	...
1900	Mar	7	...
1900	Mar	8	...
1900	Mar	9	...
1900	Mar	10	...
1900	Mar	11	...
1900	Mar	12	...
1900	Mar	13	...
1900	Mar	14	...
1900	Mar	15	...
1900	Mar	16	...
1900	Mar	17	...
1900	Mar	18	...
1900	Mar	19	...
1900	Mar	20	...
1900	Mar	21	...
1900	Mar	22	...
1900	Mar	23	...
1900	Mar	24	...
1900	Mar	25	...
1900	Mar	26	...
1900	Mar	27	...
1900	Mar	28	...
1900	Mar	29	...
1900	Mar	30	...
1900	Mar	31	...

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Morgan, H.			1	715
Morris, Maggie E.			1	593
Morris, Nathaniel			1	47
Morrow, Harriet Amelia			1	263f
Morton, Euphemia			1	365
Mount, Humphrey	1745	1801	1	110
Mount, Joseph			1	109
Mulford, Wm.			1	579
Murray, Blanche			1	486
Must, Esther			2	258
Mac Auley, Rev. Wm. H.			1	315
McCrary, Frances			1	592
McConkey, James			1	151
McConkey, James			1	388
McDowell, Sarah V.			1	369
McGary, Fanny			1	262
McGaw, Jane			1	275
McGilvary, Rev. Daniel			1	513
McGilvary, Rev. Evander	1863		1	513
McGilvary, Lewis Paton	1896	1921	1	661
McGilvary, Margaret Cornelia	1894		1	660
McJilton, John F.			1	273
McKinney, Rhoda			1	516
Nelsen, Louise			1	652
Nelson, P. P. C.			1	307
Netherwood, Annelle			1	740
New Jersey Land Grant				p. vii
Newton, Elizabeth			3	2039
Nicholls, Gov. Richard				p. vii
Nielson, Margaret			3	2156
Nimo, Natalie			1	546
Nodding, Mary			1	103
Nostrand, Elizabeth			1	278
Nostrand, Elizbeth			1	402
Nostrant, Elizabeth			1	96
Nutman, James			2	300
Oakley, Wilmot			1	75
Oldfield, Jane			1	32

Author	Year	Page	Volume
Adams, John	1790	1	1
Adams, John	1791	2	1
Adams, John	1792	3	1
Adams, John	1793	4	1
Adams, John	1794	5	1
Adams, John	1795	6	1
Adams, John	1796	7	1
Adams, John	1797	8	1
Adams, John	1798	9	1
Adams, John	1799	10	1
Adams, John	1800	11	1
Adams, John	1801	12	1
Adams, John	1802	13	1
Adams, John	1803	14	1
Adams, John	1804	15	1
Adams, John	1805	16	1
Adams, John	1806	17	1
Adams, John	1807	18	1
Adams, John	1808	19	1
Adams, John	1809	20	1
Adams, John	1810	21	1
Adams, John	1811	22	1
Adams, John	1812	23	1
Adams, John	1813	24	1
Adams, John	1814	25	1
Adams, John	1815	26	1
Adams, John	1816	27	1
Adams, John	1817	28	1
Adams, John	1818	29	1
Adams, John	1819	30	1
Adams, John	1820	31	1
Adams, John	1821	32	1
Adams, John	1822	33	1
Adams, John	1823	34	1
Adams, John	1824	35	1
Adams, John	1825	36	1
Adams, John	1826	37	1
Adams, John	1827	38	1
Adams, John	1828	39	1
Adams, John	1829	40	1
Adams, John	1830	41	1
Adams, John	1831	42	1
Adams, John	1832	43	1
Adams, John	1833	44	1
Adams, John	1834	45	1
Adams, John	1835	46	1
Adams, John	1836	47	1
Adams, John	1837	48	1
Adams, John	1838	49	1
Adams, John	1839	50	1
Adams, John	1840	51	1
Adams, John	1841	52	1
Adams, John	1842	53	1
Adams, John	1843	54	1
Adams, John	1844	55	1
Adams, John	1845	56	1
Adams, John	1846	57	1
Adams, John	1847	58	1
Adams, John	1848	59	1
Adams, John	1849	60	1
Adams, John	1850	61	1
Adams, John	1851	62	1
Adams, John	1852	63	1
Adams, John	1853	64	1
Adams, John	1854	65	1
Adams, John	1855	66	1
Adams, John	1856	67	1
Adams, John	1857	68	1
Adams, John	1858	69	1
Adams, John	1859	70	1
Adams, John	1860	71	1
Adams, John	1861	72	1
Adams, John	1862	73	1
Adams, John	1863	74	1
Adams, John	1864	75	1
Adams, John	1865	76	1
Adams, John	1866	77	1
Adams, John	1867	78	1
Adams, John	1868	79	1
Adams, John	1869	80	1
Adams, John	1870	81	1
Adams, John	1871	82	1
Adams, John	1872	83	1
Adams, John	1873	84	1
Adams, John	1874	85	1
Adams, John	1875	86	1
Adams, John	1876	87	1
Adams, John	1877	88	1
Adams, John	1878	89	1
Adams, John	1879	90	1
Adams, John	1880	91	1
Adams, John	1881	92	1
Adams, John	1882	93	1
Adams, John	1883	94	1
Adams, John	1884	95	1
Adams, John	1885	96	1
Adams, John	1886	97	1
Adams, John	1887	98	1
Adams, John	1888	99	1
Adams, John	1889	100	1

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Orton, Orson O.			3	2100
Overton, Aidah			1	593
Overton, Noah			3	2044
Pannell, Anne			1	384
Parker, Duane	1939		3	2212
Parker, John			1	16
Parker, Josephine Augusta			3	2162
Paterson, Archibald			1	476
Paton, Bessie A.	1872	1935	1	513
Paton, Ethel	1867	1902	1	511
Paton, Henrietta B.	1868	1871	1	512
Paton, James			1	365
Paton, Julia B.	1874		1	514
Paton, Lanice B.	1883		1	515
Paton, Lewis Bayles	1864	1932	1	510
Paton, Robert L. S.	1839	1911	1	365
Paton, Suvia Lanice	1898		1	659
Patterson, M.			1	354
Pearsall, Phebe Ann	1826	1910	1	405
Peck, Charlotte I.			1	447
Peck, Joseph			4	3021
Pack, Mary			4	3024
Pendleton, Phebe Ann			3	2098
Percival, Florence Edith	1857	1914	1	518
Perkins, George Wm.			3	2150
Petersen, Edward B.	1901		1	652
Petersen, Rasmus Peter			1	652
Petty, James			4	3012
Pierson, Kezia			1	50
Pierson, Martha Louise			1	263h
Pitkin, Ann	1710	1755	1	27
Poland, Mary			2	71
Pollock, Cleora			3	2169
Pomeroy, Clara			1	362
Potts, Samuel			1	115
Powers, Albert			1	263d
Powers, Wm. Henry			1	263d
Predmore, John			1	55

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Preston, Liberty			2	19
Price, Ann			1	101
Price, Helen			1	624
Prince, P. H.			1	439
Prudden, Joanna			2	300
Prudden, John		1712	2	300
Prudden, Rev. John	1645	1725	2	300
Prudden, John			2	1200
Prudden, Joseph	1692	1776	2	150
Prudden, Kezia			3	300
Prudden, Rev. Peter	1600	1656	2	600
Prudden, Samuel			2	600
Prudden, Sarah			2	75
Prudden, Sarah	1684		2	300
Puntine, Rachel			1	167
Puntine, William			1	167
Quintette, Eleanor			1	540
Rae, Irene			1	422
Raile, Franz			3	2153
Rainor, Sarah			2	75
Raynor, John			3	2074
Remsen, Ann			1	403
Remsen, George E.			1	562
Reynolds, Luella			1	522
Reynolds, Mabel Ethel			1	666
Ricard, Herbert F.				p. ii
Ricketson, Margaret Carnegie	1928		1	721
Ricketson, Mary Bayles	1926		1	720
Ricketson, Oliver G.			1	654
Ricketson, Oliver Garrison	1933		1	722
Rickey, Isren			1	58
Riggs, Abby	1622		2	1157
Riggs, Edward	1636		2	579
Riggs, Edward	1614		2	578
Riggs, Edward	1590	1670	2	1156
Riggs, Elizabeth			2	1157
Riggs, Elizabeth	1620	1634	2	1157
Riggs, John	1618	1622	2	1157

Year	Value	Unit	Label
1900	10		Y. 1000 (1000)
1901	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1902	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1903	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1904	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1905	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1906	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1907	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1908	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1909	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1910	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1911	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1912	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1913	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1914	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1915	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1916	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1917	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1918	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1919	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1920	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1921	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1922	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1923	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1924	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1925	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1926	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1927	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1928	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1929	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1930	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1931	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1932	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1933	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1934	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1935	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1936	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1937	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1938	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1939	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1940	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1941	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1942	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1943	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1944	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1945	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1946	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1947	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1948	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1949	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1950	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1951	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1952	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1953	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1954	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1955	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1956	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1957	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1958	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1959	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1960	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1961	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1962	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1963	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1964	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1965	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1966	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1967	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1968	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1969	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1970	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1971	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1972	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1973	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1974	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1975	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1976	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1977	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1978	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1979	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1980	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1981	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1982	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1983	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1984	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1985	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1986	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1987	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1988	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1989	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1990	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1991	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1992	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1993	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1994	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1995	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1996	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1997	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1998	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
1999	1		Y. 1000 (1000)
2000	1		Y. 1000 (1000)

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Riggs, Joseph			2	578
Riggs, Joseph	1642		2	579
Riggs, Lydia	1616	1633	2	1157
Riggs, Mary			2	289
Riggs, Mary	1625		2	1157
Riggs, Samuel	1640		2	579
Robison, Adelia			3	2094
Robison, Adelia			3	2151
Robison, Ethel			3	2171
Robison, Nellie Izola			3	2154
Roebury, Alice			3	2163
Rogers, Elizabeth			2	1133
Rogers, Oran			3	2059
Rooke, Elizabeth		1669	2	1156
Roosa, Elizabeth			2	579
Rose, Elizabeth			2	579
Rose, Robert			2	579
Ross, Zephia			3	2160
Rowland, Florence V.	1870		3	2117
Rowland, Joseph R.			3	2117
Rowland, Lucinda A.			3	2118
Rude, Amos			1	240
Rude, Chester			1	235
Ruland, Frances Amelia			3	2066
Rumsey, ———			1	144
Runyon, Abigail	1762		2	71
Runyon, Ann	1753		2	71
Runyon, Ann	1684		2	281
Runyon, Ann Elizabeth	1708		2	141
Runyon, Benjamin	1704	1746	2	141
Runyon, Derrick	1672		2	281
Runyon, Eleanor	1748	1823	2	71
Runyon, Elizabeth	1751		2	71
Runyon, Francis	1709		2	141
Runyon, Hugh	1715	1804	2	70
Runyon, Hugh	1756	1843	2	71
Runyon, Jane	1683		2	281
Runyon, John	1669	1744	2	140

Year	Month	Day	Time	Location
1900	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	2	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	3	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	4	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	5	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	6	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	7	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	8	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	9	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	10	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	11	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	12	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	13	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	14	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	15	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	16	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	17	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	18	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	19	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	20	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	21	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	22	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	23	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	24	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	25	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	26	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	27	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	28	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	29	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	30	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Jan	31	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	1	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	2	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	3	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	4	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	5	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	6	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	7	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	8	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	9	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	10	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	11	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	12	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	13	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	14	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	15	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	16	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	17	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	18	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	19	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	20	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	21	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	22	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	23	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	24	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	25	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	26	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	27	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	28	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	29	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	30	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.
1900	Feb	31	10:00	St. Paul, Minn.

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Runyon, John	1695	1748	2	141
Runyon, John	1669	1744	2	281
Runyon, Jonathan	1697		2	141
Runyon, Joseph	1674		2	281
Runyon, Margaret	1760	1857	2	35
Runyon, Martha	1693		2	141
Runyon, Mary	1677		2	281
Runyon, Mary L.			1	367
Runyon, Nathaniel	1701		2	141
Runyon, Peter	1680	1755	2	281
Runyon, Reune	1676		2	281
Runyon, Richard	1758	1845	2	71
Runyon, Robert	1764	1850	2	71
Runyon, Samuel	1699		2	141
Runyon, Sarah	1755		2	71
Runyon, Sarah	1710		2	141
Runyon, Sarah	1686	1732	2	281
Runyon, Thomas	1678		2	281
Runyon, Vincent	1702	1749	2	141
Runyon, Vincent		1713	2	280
Runyon, Vincent	1670	1723	2	281
Runyon, William	1750	1831	2	71
Rusco, Mary	1628		2	258
Rusco, Rebecca			2	258
Rusco, Ruth	1645		1	2
Rusco, Ruth	1645		2	129
Rusco, Sarah	1626		2	258
Rusco, Samuel	1630		2	258
Rusco, Samuel	1647		2	258
Rusco, William	1594		2	258
Rusk, William D.			1	490
Ryder, Julia A.		1878	3	2127
St. John, Alice		1909	1	542
St. John, Eron			1	333
Sammis, Laura			1	578
Sautet, Christian			1	525
Savidge, Anna	1721	1795	2	71
Savidge, William	1693		2	142

Year	Age	Sex	Weight
1901	2	Male	1000
1902	3	Male	1100
1903	4	Male	1200
1904	5	Male	1300
1905	6	Male	1400
1906	7	Male	1500
1907	8	Male	1600
1908	9	Male	1700
1909	10	Male	1800
1910	11	Male	1900
1911	12	Male	2000
1912	13	Male	2100
1913	14	Male	2200
1914	15	Male	2300
1915	16	Male	2400
1916	17	Male	2500
1917	18	Male	2600
1918	19	Male	2700
1919	20	Male	2800
1920	21	Male	2900
1921	22	Male	3000
1922	23	Male	3100
1923	24	Male	3200
1924	25	Male	3300
1925	26	Male	3400
1926	27	Male	3500
1927	28	Male	3600
1928	29	Male	3700
1929	30	Male	3800
1930	31	Male	3900
1931	32	Male	4000
1932	33	Male	4100
1933	34	Male	4200
1934	35	Male	4300
1935	36	Male	4400
1936	37	Male	4500
1937	38	Male	4600
1938	39	Male	4700
1939	40	Male	4800
1940	41	Male	4900
1941	42	Male	5000
1942	43	Male	5100
1943	44	Male	5200
1944	45	Male	5300
1945	46	Male	5400
1946	47	Male	5500
1947	48	Male	5600
1948	49	Male	5700
1949	50	Male	5800
1950	51	Male	5900
1951	52	Male	6000
1952	53	Male	6100
1953	54	Male	6200
1954	55	Male	6300
1955	56	Male	6400
1956	57	Male	6500
1957	58	Male	6600
1958	59	Male	6700
1959	60	Male	6800
1960	61	Male	6900
1961	62	Male	7000
1962	63	Male	7100
1963	64	Male	7200
1964	65	Male	7300
1965	66	Male	7400
1966	67	Male	7500
1967	68	Male	7600
1968	69	Male	7700
1969	70	Male	7800
1970	71	Male	7900
1971	72	Male	8000
1972	73	Male	8100
1973	74	Male	8200
1974	75	Male	8300
1975	76	Male	8400
1976	77	Male	8500
1977	78	Male	8600
1978	79	Male	8700
1979	80	Male	8800
1980	81	Male	8900
1981	82	Male	9000
1982	83	Male	9100
1983	84	Male	9200
1984	85	Male	9300
1985	86	Male	9400
1986	87	Male	9500
1987	88	Male	9600
1988	89	Male	9700
1989	90	Male	9800
1990	91	Male	9900
1991	92	Male	10000
1992	93	Male	10100
1993	94	Male	10200
1994	95	Male	10300
1995	96	Male	10400
1996	97	Male	10500
1997	98	Male	10600
1998	99	Male	10700
1999	100	Male	10800
2000	101	Male	10900
2001	102	Male	11000
2002	103	Male	11100
2003	104	Male	11200
2004	105	Male	11300
2005	106	Male	11400
2006	107	Male	11500
2007	108	Male	11600
2008	109	Male	11700
2009	110	Male	11800
2010	111	Male	11900
2011	112	Male	12000
2012	113	Male	12100
2013	114	Male	12200
2014	115	Male	12300
2015	116	Male	12400
2016	117	Male	12500
2017	118	Male	12600
2018	119	Male	12700
2019	120	Male	12800
2020	121	Male	12900
2021	122	Male	13000
2022	123	Male	13100
2023	124	Male	13200
2024	125	Male	13300
2025	126	Male	13400
2026	127	Male	13500
2027	128	Male	13600
2028	129	Male	13700
2029	130	Male	13800
2030	131	Male	13900
2031	132	Male	14000
2032	133	Male	14100
2033	134	Male	14200
2034	135	Male	14300
2035	136	Male	14400
2036	137	Male	14500
2037	138	Male	14600
2038	139	Male	14700
2039	140	Male	14800
2040	141	Male	14900
2041	142	Male	15000
2042	143	Male	15100
2043	144	Male	15200
2044	145	Male	15300
2045	146	Male	15400
2046	147	Male	15500
2047	148	Male	15600
2048	149	Male	15700
2049	150	Male	15800
2050	151	Male	15900
2051	152	Male	16000
2052	153	Male	16100
2053	154	Male	16200
2054	155	Male	16300
2055	156	Male	16400
2056	157	Male	16500
2057	158	Male	16600
2058	159	Male	16700
2059	160	Male	16800
2060	161	Male	16900
2061	162	Male	17000
2062	163	Male	17100
2063	164	Male	17200
2064	165	Male	17300
2065	166	Male	17400
2066	167	Male	17500
2067	168	Male	17600
2068	169	Male	17700
2069	170	Male	17800
2070	171	Male	17900
2071	172	Male	18000
2072	173	Male	18100
2073	174	Male	18200
2074	175	Male	18300
2075	176	Male	18400
2076	177	Male	18500
2077	178	Male	18600
2078	179	Male	18700
2079	180	Male	18800
2080	181	Male	18900
2081	182	Male	19000
2082	183	Male	19100
2083	184	Male	19200
2084	185	Male	19300
2085	186	Male	19400
2086	187	Male	19500
2087	188	Male	19600
2088	189	Male	19700
2089	190	Male	19800
2090	191	Male	19900
2091	192	Male	20000
2092	193	Male	20100
2093	194	Male	20200
2094	195	Male	20300
2095	196	Male	20400
2096	197	Male	20500
2097	198	Male	20600
2098	199	Male	20700
2099	200	Male	20800
2100	201	Male	20900
2101	202	Male	21000
2102	203	Male	21100
2103	204	Male	21200
2104	205	Male	21300
2105	206	Male	21400
2106	207	Male	21500
2107	208	Male	21600
2108	209	Male	21700
2109	210	Male	21800
2110	211	Male	21900
2111	212	Male	22000
2112	213	Male	22100
2113	214	Male	22200
2114	215	Male	22300
2115	216	Male	22400
2116	217	Male	22500
2117	218	Male	22600
2118	219	Male	22700
2119	220	Male	22800
2120	221	Male	22900
2121	222	Male	23000
2122	223	Male	23100
2123	224	Male	23200
2124	225	Male	23300
2125	226	Male	23400
2126	227	Male	23500
2127	228	Male	23600
2128	229	Male	23700
2129	230	Male	23800
2130	231	Male	23900
2131	232	Male	24000
2132	233	Male	24100
2133	234	Male	24200
2134	235	Male	24300
2135	236	Male	24400
2136	237	Male	24500
2137	238	Male	24600
2138	239	Male	24700
2139	240	Male	24800
2140	241	Male	24900
2141	242	Male	25000
2142	243	Male	25100
2143	244	Male	25200
2144	245	Male	25300
2145	246	Male	25400
2146	247	Male	25500
2147	248	Male	25600
2148	249	Male	25700
2149	250	Male	25800
2150	251	Male	25900
2151	252	Male	26000
2152	253	Male	26100
2153	254	Male	26200
2154	255	Male	26300
2155	256	Male	26400
2156	257	Male	26500
2157	258	Male	26600
2158	259	Male	26700
2159	260	Male	26800
2160	261	Male	26900
2161	262	Male	27000
2162	263	Male	27100
2163	264	Male	27200
2164	265	Male	27300
2165	266	Male	27400
2166	267	Male	27500
2167	268	Male	27600
2168	269	Male	27700
2169	270	Male	27800
2170	271	Male	27900
2171	272	Male	28000
2172	273	Male	28100
2173	274	Male	28200
2174	275	Male	28300
2175	276	Male	28400
2176	277	Male	28500
2177	278	Male	28600
2178	279	Male	28700
2179	280	Male	28800
2180	281	Male	28900
2181	282	Male	29000
2182	283	Male	29100
2183	284	Male	29200
2184	285	Male	29300
2185	286	Male	29400
2186	287	Male	29500
2187	288	Male	29600
2188	289	Male	29700
2189	290	Male	29800
2190	291	Male	29900
2191	292	Male	30000
2192	293	Male	30100
2193	294	Male	30200
2194	295	Male	30300
2195	296	Male	30400
2196	297	Male	30500
2197	298	Male	30600
2198	299	Male	30700
2199	300	Male	30800
2200	301	Male	30900
2201	302	Male	31000
2202	303	Male	31100
2203	304	Male	31200
2204	305	Male	31300
2205	306	Male	31400
2206	307	Male	31500
2207	308	Male	31600
2208	309	Male	31700
2209	310	Male	31800
2210	311	Male	31900
2211	312	Male	32000
2212	313	Male	32100
2213	314	Male	32200
2214	315	Male	32300
2215	316	Male	32400
2216	317	Male	32500
2217	318	Male	32600
2218	319	Male	32700
2219	320	Male	32800
2220	321	Male	32900
2221	322	Male	33000

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Sawtell, William			3	2096
Schellinger, Frank	1852	1929	3	2091
Schenek, Raymond			1	520
Schoeffler, Catherine			1	434
Scorup, John Albert			3	2097
Scotten, Edward			1	477
Scottow, Lydia			2	2271
Scottoe, Joshua			2	2270
Scottow, Sarah			2	1135
Scudder, Mary H.			1	448
Seabrooke, Hannah (Grover)			2	281
Sessler, Mary Ann			1	436
Sevier, Anna Maria	1825	1891	1	308
Sevier, John			1	308
Shann, Allen			1	519
Shannon, Nancy			1	302
Shaw, Osborn			3	Fwd.
Shaw, Osborn				p. ii
Shaw, Osborn			3	2020
Shoaff, Henrietta			1	379n
Shoaff, Matilda Jane			1	379q
Silfies, Sarah Jane			1	620
Silver, Annie P.	1856	1914	1	384
Silver, Gershom			1	154
Silver, James			1	384
Silver, Mary			1	153
Silver, Susan			1	385
Skidmore, Jane	1740	1793	1	70
Sleight, Charles M.			3	2113
Smalley, Ann			2	281
Smith, ———			2	19
Smith, Abby Condict			2	19
Smith, Byron E.			1	258
Smith, Daniel			1	10
Smith, Elizabeth	1699		2	143
Smith, Hannah			1	15
Smith, Harold			3	2223
Smith, Harry			1	325

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Smith, Joseph			1	31
Smith, Martha (Hosford)			1	443
Smith, Mary			1	67
Smith, Nicholas			1	186
Smith, Ruth			1	31
Smith, Ruth			3	2066
Smith, Samuel			3	2060
Smith, Simeon			1	159
Snedaker, Abigail D.			1	236
Spencer, Frank			1	488
Staats, Sarah	1787	1870	1	226
Staley, William			1	706
Stanley, Edith			1	680
Steddom, Capt. Robert Lane	1916		1	667
Stevens, Edward M.			3	2155
Stewart, Catherine			4	3025
Stillwell, Genl. Joseph W.			1	3
Stilwell, Elias	1661		1	3
Stilwell, Nicholas			1	3
Stormont, David			1	432d
Story, Mary			1	41
Story, William			1	41
Stout, Brachia	1817	1855	1	233
Stout, Richard			1	233
Stubblefield, Mary M.			1	592
Stults, Harriet M.			1	253
Sunderland, Thomas			2	71
Susong, Allie			1	438
Sutton, Catherine			2	71
Sutton, Richard	1676	1732	2	281
Snydam, Lawrence			1	581
Swartwout, Maria			1	223
Swartwout, Bemardus			1	223
Swezey, Harmony	1817	1860	3	2071
Swezey, Jeremiah			3	2024
Swezey, John			3	2071
Swezey, Stephen			3	2053
Tabor, ———			1	220

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Taggart, James			3	2165
Taggart, Velma	1903		3	2165
Talman, Catherine	1817	1887	1	366
Talbot, Corinne			1	547
Talmadge, Thomas			4	3005
Tennery, Joseph			1	134
Terry, Mary Maria			3	2198
Thayer, Martha			1	324
Thompson, Gail	1882		1	501
Thompson, Mary			1	160
Thurber, Stephen			3	2030
Thurber, William F.			3	2109
Tichner, Rachel			1	243
Tilton, Annie			1	484
Timanus, Bertha			1	544
Tolbert, Nancy			1	262a
Tooker, Charlotte G.			3	2081
Tooker, Elizabeth			3	2013
Tooker, Hamilton			3	2080
Tooker, Ruth			3	2083
Tomlinson, Isaac			3	2058
Treat, Lucia			1	238
Tremblay, Harriet Edna	1902		3	2194
Trotter, Rev. Alexander			2	19
Tunis, Silas D.			3	2047
Turner, Emma			1	294
Tuttle, Harriet			3	2076
Tyler, Charles			3	2087
Tyler, Mary L.	1844	1895	3	2087
Underwood, Edmund		1882	3	2078
Underwood, Phebe	1784	1862	3	2041
Van Brunt, Antoinette			3	2057
Van Brunt, James R.			3	2055
Vandewater, ———			1	234
Van Duyn, Abraham			1	252
Van Dyke, Catherine			1	310
Van Dyke, Catherine	1829		1	318
Van Dyke, Isaac			1	318

Year	Days	Month	Day
1900	1	January	1
1900	2	January	2
1900	3	January	3
1900	4	January	4
1900	5	January	5
1900	6	January	6
1900	7	January	7
1900	8	January	8
1900	9	January	9
1900	10	January	10
1900	11	January	11
1900	12	January	12
1900	13	January	13
1900	14	January	14
1900	15	January	15
1900	16	January	16
1900	17	January	17
1900	18	January	18
1900	19	January	19
1900	20	January	20
1900	21	January	21
1900	22	January	22
1900	23	January	23
1900	24	January	24
1900	25	January	25
1900	26	January	26
1900	27	January	27
1900	28	January	28
1900	29	January	29
1900	30	January	30
1900	31	January	31
1900	1	February	1
1900	2	February	2
1900	3	February	3
1900	4	February	4
1900	5	February	5
1900	6	February	6
1900	7	February	7
1900	8	February	8
1900	9	February	9
1900	10	February	10
1900	11	February	11
1900	12	February	12
1900	13	February	13
1900	14	February	14
1900	15	February	15
1900	16	February	16
1900	17	February	17
1900	18	February	18
1900	19	February	19
1900	20	February	20
1900	21	February	21
1900	22	February	22
1900	23	February	23
1900	24	February	24
1900	25	February	25
1900	26	February	26
1900	27	February	27
1900	28	February	28
1900	29	February	29
1900	30	February	30
1900	31	February	31
1900	1	March	1
1900	2	March	2
1900	3	March	3
1900	4	March	4
1900	5	March	5
1900	6	March	6
1900	7	March	7
1900	8	March	8
1900	9	March	9
1900	10	March	10
1900	11	March	11
1900	12	March	12
1900	13	March	13
1900	14	March	14
1900	15	March	15
1900	16	March	16
1900	17	March	17
1900	18	March	18
1900	19	March	19
1900	20	March	20
1900	21	March	21
1900	22	March	22
1900	23	March	23
1900	24	March	24
1900	25	March	25
1900	26	March	26
1900	27	March	27
1900	28	March	28
1900	29	March	29
1900	30	March	30
1900	31	March	31

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Van Dyke, Teuntie			1	112
Van Hyce, Margout			1	117
Van Kirk, Thomas G.			1	590a
Van Pelt, John			1	120
Voorhees, Isaac			1	230
Wagner, Philip			1	627
Waldron, Elizabeth	1832	1906	3	2085
Wales, George W.		1943	1	619
Walker, Almond			1	328
Walker, Jacob			1	135
Walker, Mary			2	567
Walker, Nellie			1	618
Walker, Richard	1592		2	2268
Walker, Samuel		1704	2	1134
Wallace, Margaret			1	363
Walmar, Ollie			1	599a
Walsh, Robert			1	714
Walton, Mark			2	75
Wardell, Sarah Lilly	1854	1905	3	2088
Waters, Elizabeth	1673		1	16
Watrous, Nellie Maria	1847	1934	1	475
Watson, Luke				p. vii
Watts, William			1	399
Weatherill, Samuel			1	111
Weaver, Kirsten			3	2052
Webber, Clint			1	601
Weber, Alvina			1	655
Welch, Daniel			1	271a
Welch, Rezin			1	271c
Welch, Rezin			1	271e
Wells, Janie Rosalie		1882	3	2125
West, Lehi			3	2052
Wheeler, Irene			3	2056
Wheeler, Susie			3	2139
White, ———			3	218
Wells, Viola	1902		1	626
White, Edward Faith	1910		1	657
White, Edward Faith	1942		1	725

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
White, George Geige			1	657
Whiteman, Marian Louise		1942	3	2221
Whitebeck, Stella			3	2181
Whitney, Walter			1	712
Whittaker, Eliphalet			1	55
Whittaker, Elizabeth			1	56
Whittaker, Platt			1	155
Whittemore, Arthur E.	1896		1	659
Whittemore, Arthur Paton	1928		1	727
Whittemore, Elizabeth Bayles	1933		1	728
Whittemore, Frederick Ellsworth			1	659
Whittemore, Suvia Edith	1925		1	726
Whittier, Abraham			3	Fwd.
Wickham, Mary			4	3024
Wiggins, Thomas			1	71
Willett, Capt. Thomas		1674	2	601
Williams, Joseph			1	52
Williams, Rachel			1	599b
Williamson, Frederick J.			3	2089
Williamson, Sarah	1812	1881	3	2050
Wills, Edmund P.			1	451
Wilson, Emily Silver			1	385
Wilson, Ralph			1	385
Wines, Esther			2	73
Wines, Isaiah			2	73a
Wines, Phebe			2	73
Wines, Zervia	1720	1776	2	73a
Withington, Amanda			1	313
Witten, Leon Jasper			1	662
Wodding, Mary			1	103
Wood, ———			1	530
Wood, Deborah			1	44
Wood, Jerusha			2	75
Wood, Mae			1	486
Wood, Mary			1	124
Wood, Palmer			1	242
Woolley, Ethel	1898		3	2163
Woolley, Samuel E.			3	2163

Year	Age	Sex	Weight	Measure
1900	1	Male	100	Weight
1901	2	Male	110	Weight
1902	3	Male	120	Weight
1903	4	Male	130	Weight
1904	5	Male	140	Weight
1905	6	Male	150	Weight
1906	7	Male	160	Weight
1907	8	Male	170	Weight
1908	9	Male	180	Weight
1909	10	Male	190	Weight
1910	11	Male	200	Weight
1911	12	Male	210	Weight
1912	13	Male	220	Weight
1913	14	Male	230	Weight
1914	15	Male	240	Weight
1915	16	Male	250	Weight
1916	17	Male	260	Weight
1917	18	Male	270	Weight
1918	19	Male	280	Weight
1919	20	Male	290	Weight
1920	21	Male	300	Weight
1921	22	Male	310	Weight
1922	23	Male	320	Weight
1923	24	Male	330	Weight
1924	25	Male	340	Weight
1925	26	Male	350	Weight
1926	27	Male	360	Weight
1927	28	Male	370	Weight
1928	29	Male	380	Weight
1929	30	Male	390	Weight
1930	31	Male	400	Weight
1931	32	Male	410	Weight
1932	33	Male	420	Weight
1933	34	Male	430	Weight
1934	35	Male	440	Weight
1935	36	Male	450	Weight
1936	37	Male	460	Weight
1937	38	Male	470	Weight
1938	39	Male	480	Weight
1939	40	Male	490	Weight
1940	41	Male	500	Weight
1941	42	Male	510	Weight
1942	43	Male	520	Weight
1943	44	Male	530	Weight
1944	45	Male	540	Weight
1945	46	Male	550	Weight
1946	47	Male	560	Weight
1947	48	Male	570	Weight
1948	49	Male	580	Weight
1949	50	Male	590	Weight
1950	51	Male	600	Weight
1951	52	Male	610	Weight
1952	53	Male	620	Weight
1953	54	Male	630	Weight
1954	55	Male	640	Weight
1955	56	Male	650	Weight
1956	57	Male	660	Weight
1957	58	Male	670	Weight
1958	59	Male	680	Weight
1959	60	Male	690	Weight
1960	61	Male	700	Weight
1961	62	Male	710	Weight
1962	63	Male	720	Weight
1963	64	Male	730	Weight
1964	65	Male	740	Weight
1965	66	Male	750	Weight
1966	67	Male	760	Weight
1967	68	Male	770	Weight
1968	69	Male	780	Weight
1969	70	Male	790	Weight
1970	71	Male	800	Weight
1971	72	Male	810	Weight
1972	73	Male	820	Weight
1973	74	Male	830	Weight
1974	75	Male	840	Weight
1975	76	Male	850	Weight
1976	77	Male	860	Weight
1977	78	Male	870	Weight
1978	79	Male	880	Weight
1979	80	Male	890	Weight
1980	81	Male	900	Weight
1981	82	Male	910	Weight
1982	83	Male	920	Weight
1983	84	Male	930	Weight
1984	85	Male	940	Weight
1985	86	Male	950	Weight
1986	87	Male	960	Weight
1987	88	Male	970	Weight
1988	89	Male	980	Weight
1989	90	Male	990	Weight
1990	91	Male	1000	Weight

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Woodhull, Sarah	1836	1858	3	2054
Wooster, Edward			2	578
Wright, Elizabeth Ann			1	283
York, Duke of				p. vii
Youngs, Bethia			2	75
Youngs, James			2	75
Zimmerman, Amy Joyce	1929		1	732
Zimmerman, David M.	1896		1	660
Zimmerman, David Martin	1923		1	729
Zimmerman, Ellen Margaret	1926		1	731
Zimmerman, Martin			1	660
Zimmerman, Paton McGilvary	1925		1	730

